

Incident reporting in schools

Release 1, 2016 (1 January 2016 – 30 June 2016)

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the Department's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal activities; natural disasters; and suspected suicides and missing students if there is a concern for their safety to the

Incident Report and Support Hotline. This increased range of categories has resulted in an increase in the number of schools reporting incidents and the number of incidents reported.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the Department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

To align with the Department's restructure from 10 school Regions to 66 Principals Networks, incidents are now recorded and reported by Principals Network. Future comparative reporting based on the improved incident reporting system will further assist in the analysis of data and subsequent targeted support to schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 790,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Further information

Violence on school grounds – the facts by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

Assaults on schools premises in NSW , 2005 - 2009

School violence and its antecedents (2005)

Term 2, 2016 09/04/2016 – 30/06/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		2	1	2		7
Bankstown Principals Network	2	2		3	3		10
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Bathurst Principals Network	5	2	1	7	2		17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		5	1	3	13
Botany Bay Principals Network				1			1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	6	1	2	3	1	2	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	7	1	6	1	7	24
Canterbury Principals Network		3	1		1	1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	1		4	1		10
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			1			3
Dural Principals Network	2	3		1		1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	8	2	9	5	6	33
Fairfield Principals Network		2	1	5	1	6	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	2		1	8
Far West Principals Network		3		2		2	7
Georges River Principals Network		1		2		1	4
Glenfield Principals Network	1	4	1	12	1	5	24
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	1	7	2	2	16
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	1	1	6	1	1	15
Griffith Principals Network	1			3		2	6
Hastings Principals Network		1	2			1	4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Holroyd Principals Network		3		7	1	4	15
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	1	1		8
Hunter Principals Network	3			2			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1		4	7
Lachlan Principals Network				5	1	3	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	3	1	1	6	1	1	13
Lismore Principals Network	4			2	2	1	9
Liverpool Principals Network	1	4	1	4	2	1	13
Macarthur Principals Network	1	1	1	3	2	2	10
Macquarie Principals Network				6	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2	1	3		3	10
Marrickville Principals Network		1	2	3		4	10
Mid North Coast Principals Network			1	2			3
Newcastle Principals Network				2			2
Nirimba Principals Network	2	3	1	7		4	17
North Sydney Principals Network	2			1	1	1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		2		1	1		4
Orange Principals Network	2	1		3			6
Parramatta Principals Network		5		2	1	2	10
Penrith Principals Network	2	2	3	4	1	3	15
Port Hacking Principals Network		1		4		6	11
Port Jackson Principals Network		2					2
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	2		1	2		6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	4			2	1		7
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	8		4	17
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	1	3			5
Strathfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	3	3	15
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
The Hills Principals Network	4	3	3	2	1		13

Tweed Principals Network	1		1	1	1	1	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		2		2	5
Warringah Principals Network	2			1	2	1	6
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3			4
Wollemi Principals Network				4		1	5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network		2	1	4	2	1	10
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2	3	3		1	11
Woronora River Principals Network	3	2	1	2			8
Wyong Principals Network	6	5	5	14	1	6	37
Grand Total	96	103	50	227	56	105	637

Term 1, 2016 01/01/2016 – 08/04/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		4	1		7
Bankstown Principals Network	1	4		4	1	3	13
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	6	2	1	11
Bathurst Principals Network		1		7	1		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	2	1	2		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network		6		2	1	2	11
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	5	2	1	3	2	1	14
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	9	1	12	2	5	31
Canterbury Principals Network		3		2	1	3	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			4		3	9
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2	4		2	1	1	10
Connected Communities	1	1		7	1	2	12
Cootamundra Principals Network	1	1		2			4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network		5	1	10	2	5	23
Fairfield Principals Network	1	3		1	1	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	3		5		1	11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1	2		5
Glenfield Principals Network	1	3	1	6		2	13
Gosford Principals Network	2	9	3	6	1	4	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	3	2		5	1		11
Griffith Principals Network	2			2			4
Hastings Principals Network		2	3	3	1		9
Hawkesbury Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network		5		9	2	4	20
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2			1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network			2	3			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	2			3
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2	3	1	3		1	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	3	11		3	21
Lismore Principals Network	7	5		5	1	1	19
Liverpool Principals Network		1	1	6		3	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1	3	1	7		1	13
Macquarie Principals Network	1			6	2	2	11
Maitland Principals Network	3	1		3	1	1	9
Marrickville Principals Network		3	3	7		2	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Newcastle Principals Network	1	5		2		4	12
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2		3		4	10

North Sydney Principals Network	1	6	1			1	9
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			8	1	1	11
Orange Principals Network	1	3		10		2	16
Parramatta Principals Network		8		4	1	1	14
Penrith Principals Network	2	5	3	3	1	2	16
Port Hacking Principals Network		4		5			9
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	4		3	1	1	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2	1					3
South Coast Principals Network	1	9	1	8			19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1		7
Strathfield Principals Network		4		4		1	9
Tamworth Principals Network		1		10	1	1	13
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	2	1	1	8
Tweed Principals Network		3		2			5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		3		3		1	7
Warringah Principals Network	1	7	1	2			11
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollemi Principals Network	1			5		1	7
Wollondilly Principals Network		2		2			4
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	1	3		4	1	1	10
Woronora River Principals Network		1	2	2		5	10
Wyong Principals Network	3	5	2	9	2	1	22
Grand Total	68	191	39	275	41	92	706

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25
Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2
Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4

Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network		1		1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		3		1	6
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	182	65	79	462

Term 3, 2015 01/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8
Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1					3	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5
Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11

Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8
Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	1	2			4
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1			1	2
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6			2	1	2	11
South Coast Principals Network		1		3	3	4	11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1			1	3
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Tamworth Principals Network				1	1		2
The Hills Principals Network	1			2			3
Tweed Principals Network	1			3			4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Warringah Principals Network	2	1		2		2	7
Western Plains Principals Network		1	1	4		1	7
Wollemi Principals Network			2	3			5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1	1	2		1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1			2
Wollongong Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1		4	3	1	10
Grand Total	84	18	45	173	46	64	430

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		2	4	2		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6

Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2
Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2
Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9
Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4

Wyong Principals Network	3	2	4	1	10
Connected Communities Network	2		6	1	9
Grand Total	89	12	37	43	387

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6
Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1
Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4

Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1		3				4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	2	1	1		5
Strathfield Principals Network			2				2
Tamworth Principals Network	2		3	2	1		8
The Hills Principals Network		1					1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network			3	3	1		7
Warringah Principals Network			1		1		2
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1	1				3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1		1		2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1	5				7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	361

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bankstown
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While in the corridor, a Year █ female (victim) was violently assaulted by a Year █ female (YP). Several students have intervened and first aid was provided to the victim. After the incident, the YP absconded from school grounds.

While investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that another Year █ female (YP2) and a Year █ female (YP3) have encouraged the incident.

The victim sustained a bleeding nose and the school has called an Ambulance. The victim's mother was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Local Area Command	BARRIER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) and a year [REDACTED] male (Victim) were in the playground. At this time the two boys began to tease one and other over a [REDACTED]. It is alleged the YP has grabbed the Victim in a [REDACTED] and has tossed him to the ground.

This has caused the victim to fall and hit his head on the ground. As a result of the fall the victim has then been [REDACTED]

Staff immediately rushed to aid the victim and a Ambulance was called to the scene.

The victim was released from hospital later that evening.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
 - The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
 - The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
 - The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

School has made appropriate follow up with the YP's family as to his current state.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking to school a year [redacted] victim was approached by a male POI in a [redacted] van. The male POI slowed down and asked th [redacted] ictim to come over. The [redacted] victim has then walked off in the opposite direction. The POI has not attempted to pursue the victim

The male POI was described to the Principal who has immediately called Police and notified the victims parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Three youths (YP1, POI1, POI2) have entered the school looking for a Year 10 male (victim 1).

While walking through the playground a teacher has attempted to deter the youths and has asked them to leave. The teacher has been verbally abused and has physically threatened and was quite shaken by the experience.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has attended and has also asked them to leave, POI1 has verbally abused the RP (victim 2) and has then confronted her with clenched fists. POI2 has had to hold POI1 back.

The RP has then gone to the office to contact police and has implemented a lockdown.

Victim 1 has entered the playground where POI1 has punched him in the head twice causing victim 2 to suffer a split lip.

Police have attended and have taken statements from victim 1 and victim 2.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) may be in possession of [Redacted]. The Principal investigated and YP2 admitted that he had [Redacted] but had asked YP1 to hold it for him. The Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted] from YP1. The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal commenced evacuation procedures and called the Fire Brigade after a gas leak was discovered.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed the Principal that [redacted] was approached and [redacted] by an unknown male (POI) while travelling to school on the bus. The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal (DP) observed two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) enter school grounds in a highly intoxicated state. The DP monitored the YP's and contacted their parents/carers.

The school in continuing to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was observed carrying a pouch and was asked by the Deputy Principal (DP) about it's content.

The YP produced a [Redacted]. The YP was asked what was in the rear of the pouch and as he pulled out a bottle of [Redacted] a small bag of [Redacted] fell onto the ground.

The [Redacted] was secured and will be surrendered to the police.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the YP's mother who demanded the [Redacted] be returned, as it belonged to her.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

The [redacted] reported to the Principal a Year [redacted] (YP) had harmed [redacted] with a [redacted]

New South Wales Ambulance [redacted] were contacted. [redacted] attended and recommended the YP be [redacted]

Staff have acted as support person en route to hospital and the YP was left in the care of [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A teacher observed a Year █ male (YP) kick a Year █ male (victim) in the chest, pull him to the ground and stomp on his chest. The teacher intervened and directed the YP to leave the area.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

School has contacted the victim's parent and is monitoring the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	E61151669		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

When a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was disengaged and refused to follow instructions, the R/Principal was contacted for assistance and the class was evacuated. The YP eventually complied and the R/Principal left the classroom. Shortly after, the YP became extremely agitated and the R/Principal returned to the classroom. When the R/Principal arrived, the YP tried to punch the teacher (victim) and he proceeded to spit in the victim's face before leaving the classroom. The victim locked the classroom door and lock down procedures were implemented.

The YP proceeded to kick, hit and spit at the windows. The YP broke the office windows and continued to spit at the School Administration Manager (SAM). The YP relocated to the other end of the school and continued to damage the walls and the windows. Triple Zero (000) was contacted and the YP's [REDACTED] was also informed of the incident.

The SAM approached the school gate for the YP's [REDACTED] when she was punched in the arm by the YP. The YP then attacked the [REDACTED]. The YP approached the car park and indicated that he was going to damage the vehicles. The school contacted Triple Zero (000) and alerted them. The YP continued to kick and damage the vehicles. When the [REDACTED] was trying to restrain the YP, he continued to spit, headbutt and kick him.

The local police arrived and the YP was escorted to the local police station.

During the incident, several staff members were spat on by the YP and the SAM sustained an injured arm. The victim also sustained an unknown injury.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

There were some issues surrounding a year [redacted] female (YP) and a year [redacted] female (victim) on a social media site. The victim has approached a duty Teacher in the playground stating that she felt threatened. The YP has approached the victim and pulled her to the ground by her hair. The YP kicked and punched the victim causing a laceration to her forehead. The Duty Teacher has intervened and has had to restrain the YP to stop her from assaulting the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Advised victim to report incident to Police

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Staff member should self report restraint of student to EPAC

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A mother (POI1) and father (POI2) of a [REDACTED] male (YP1) was involved in a verbal altercation with another mother (POI3) and father (POI4) of a [REDACTED] male (YP2), a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP4).

After the verbal altercation, the POIs left the school grounds. It was alleged that POI4 approached POI2 and they were involved in a verbal and physical altercation. It was alleged that POI2 assaulted POI4.

The Principal was only informed of the incident after she had approached POI4 and noticed that he was injured from the altercation. The Principal encouraged POI4 to report the incident to the local police. The local police have contacted the Principal and requested further information regarding the incident. POI4 provided the relevant information to the Principal.

The Principal approached POI3 and POI4 and requested a meeting regarding the incident. The Principal was in the process of issuing an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter towards POI2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	6:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	E60260144		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) has seen a Teacher (victim) getting into her car to go to work. The YP has approached the Teacher and started asking her questions. The Teacher has shown the YP where the bus stop is and the YP has started assaulting her.

The Teacher was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Police are investigating the matter.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Debrief staff members
- EAP support to staff as required
- Static guard organised for the day

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) has entered the school grounds. The school has gone into "Lockdown". Police have attended and are in pursuit of the male.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Speak with police re banning notice if identified

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A staff member has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had taken several [redacted] images of [redacted] and sent them to several other [redacted] students. While investigating the incident, YP1 admitted that [redacted] had sent the images to several [redacted] students from [redacted] school and another neighbouring school.

The Principal was informed of the incident and was still investigating. The DP has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for assistance.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) made threats [REDACTED] towards his mother. The School Counsellor informed the Principal who contacted Police.

Police attended and contacted an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] male (YP) assaulted a Teacher in a previous incident reported earlier. The YP has made threats to his [Redacted] to assault two other Teachers that attend the school (victim1 and victim 2). The [Redacted] has alerted the Principal about the threats that the YP has made.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Static guard currently at school
- looking at expulsion

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Complete a risk assessment to keep staff (victims) safe
- AVO option discussed
- Inclosed Lands Act banning notice to keep YP away from school
- If staff distressed over incident report to WHS

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The person reporting advises a year [redacted] (victim) and a year [redacted] (YP) who are currently in the same class, have exited the room during class hours.

The [redacted] P has grabbed the victim by both arms and has [redacted]

The victim has pulled away telling him no.

This has happened again and with the YP saying, [redacted]

The two have then returned to class. This had been reported in the following days by friends of the victim, after hearing what had happened.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.

- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised staff to inform the victim's parents to call Police and make a report of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) have left the school grounds. It was alleged that the YPs have attended the [REDACTED] and purchased [REDACTED] from an unknown person (POI). It was also alleged that YP1 and YP3 have consumed the [REDACTED] YP2 admitted that she was in possession of the [REDACTED] but she denied consuming the [REDACTED]. Several students have witnessed the incident and alerted staff.

Staff conducted a bag search with the YPs but they were unable to locate the [REDACTED]. The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) has arranged to speak with the students.

While investigating the incident, the YPs refused to provide information about the POI.

Actions

- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) has shown an inappropriate image from a social media site to a year [redacted] (victim). The YP stated that the image was of a year [redacted] student.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- YP interviewed about incident, photo sighted and phone seized

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly taken a number of inappropriate photo's of [redacted] and has posted them on line via [redacted] mobile phone, to a year [redacted] (victim).

This was brought to the attention of staff and the phone was confiscated.

The content of the phone was not explored by teaching staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed that an [Redacted] of the YP has been circulated on Social Network Site (SNS).

The Principal and informant have had a meeting with the YP. The YP disclosed [Redacted] did not want to report the incident or give any details of others involved. The YP state [Redacted] was a willing participant and consented to the activity.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School Liaison Police Officer has spoken to the students regarding misuse of technology and [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has allegedly obtained a small quantity of what appeared to be [REDACTED] from a year [REDACTED] male (YP4).

This has then been brought to the attention of two other year [REDACTED] female (YP2 and YP3)) and as a result the three female YP's have left the school grounds at recess.

It is alleged all 3 female YP's have left the school in an attempt to smoke the obtain [REDACTED]. The YP females have attempted to make a [REDACTED] to smoke the [REDACTED]. The YP's have failed to construct this and as a result have allegedly discarded the [REDACTED] prior to returning to the school grounds .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school contacted the parent of the YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

Late disclosure to Principal incident occurred some time in term [redacted]

A year [redacted] has disclosed to the Principal that a year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] and [redacted] to the [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim alleges that this happened on more than one occasion.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:34
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) punched a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the head after a play fight escalated. The victim walked away holding his [REDACTED]. The Principal called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A year 10 male (YP) alleges that an older boy has given him a bag containing [REDACTED] on the way to school. The YP has placed the [REDACTED] in his bag and has shown another student. The student has alerted the Teacher. The Principal has spoken with the YP and a small bag containing [REDACTED] was located. Police were contacted and attended and confiscated the [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Principal observed two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) smoke an illicit substance. When the Principal investigated the YP's became verbally abusive and absconded.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

[REDACTED] have arrived at school to speak with a Year [REDACTED] (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP3). [REDACTED]

The POI arrived at school and requested to remove the YPs from school. The [REDACTED] have contacted Triple Zero (000) and the school was placed into lockdown.

The [REDACTED] were speaking with the POI while waiting for the local police to arrive.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) who [REDACTED] has contacted the local Police station and stated that there was a bomb in the [REDACTED]. Police attended the school at 12:15pm and evacuated the school. A white level inspection was completed and the location assessed as safe at 1:20pm. Classes resumed shortly after.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A group of Year [REDACTED] students have reported seeing a female intruder (POI) on school grounds i [REDACTED]

The POI was making threats to stab Yea [REDACTED] female (victim) in the face.

The victim has attended the office after hearing about the threats.

A lockdown has then been implemented.

The POI was last seen running off school grounds after the lockdown was signalled.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

- DP will be contacting the POI's school to inform them of the incident

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A year [redacted] (victim) is [redacted] The victim has disclosed that [redacted] has been sexually assaulted by [redacted] to a Teacher.

Actions

[Redacted area]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide



Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving District Guidance Officer is in attendance at the school.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A year [redacted] was found self-harming in the [redacted] was conveyed to the local hospital by staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) pushed past an School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) (Victim 1) and entered a [Redacted] room and retrieved scissors and commenced [Redacted] he YP continued to escalated and made [Redacted] way to the [Redacted] The Principal called Police.

The Principal reports that the YP sustained [Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A member of the public has intervened in a physical assault between Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). The mother (POI1) of YP1, and YP2 used offensive language and made threats of physical assault towards each other. The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) contacted Police.

The [REDACTED] (POI2) of YP1 then entered school grounds and began to verbally abuse staff. During this time the school received a call from an unknown person (POI3) stating that people with weapons were coming to the school. The R/DP shepherded POI1 and POI2 out of the school gates and placed the school in to lockdown. POI1 and POI2 continued to verbally abuse the R/DP using offensive language.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school served the POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served the POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year 1 male (YP) a [Redacted] refused to follow teacher instruction as per behaviour management plan and fled from his [Redacted]

The YP entered the boys toilets and wandered around the school grounds. Lockdown was implemented due to the YP's [Redacted]

The YP was being monitored by staff and remained non-compliant. As a result the school have contacted the police.

Police attended and the YP was removed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) has threatened the Office Staff member (victim1) with a [REDACTED]. The Principal (victim2) has heard the commotion and come out of her office and the YP has threatened her with the weapon. The school went into "lockdown" and the YP has gone out of the office. The YP was running up on the [REDACTED]. Police have been contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact WHS if required as victim(s) stressed from incident

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (YP) has taken an inappropriate image of [redacted] on [redacted] phone sometime last year. The YP has broken up with the [redacted] (POI) and the inappropriate image has appeared on a social media site. The victim has alerted the Teacher.



- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] female (YP) has approached a year [REDACTED] female (victim) and offered to sell her drugs. The victim has informed the Teacher. The Relieving Principal has interviewed the YP who has consented to a bag search. No drugs were located in the bag. The YP stated That she was going to sell the victim [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact Police to complete irregular bag searches
- Provide information to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation

A Year 1 male (YP) in an attempt to avoid work, escalated and absconded from the classroom. The Principal monitored the YP from a distance. The YP continued to escalate and was throwing rocks and branches in the direction of the Principal. The school was placed in lockdown and the YP parents contacted.

The YP deescalated when his father arrived at the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Other

[Redacted] attended the school to interview a Year [Redacted] (YP1) [Redacted] provided the school with [Redacted] that YP1 and a [Redacted] (YP2) were only to be released to their [Redacted] POI1).

Later, the mother (POI2) of the YP's [Redacted] and that she would sending a [Redacted] to collect the YP's. The principal secured the YP's and contacted Police. When the [Redacted] arrived the request to collect the YP's was denied. The school was placed in to lockdown .

Soon after the POI1 attended the school to collect the YP's [Redacted] however POI2 and her partner (POI3) arrived shortly after and the school was unable to unlock the gates to allow POI1 to enter.

No further information is available at this time.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] disclosed to the Year Adviser [redacted] had suicidal intentions, [redacted]

The Year Adviser alerted the Principal, who contacted New South Wales Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1), a year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP3) were in an out of bounds area. The Deputy Principal has gone over to the 3 YPs and saw YP1 with [REDACTED] in his hand. YP1 has stated [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal has asked the YP's to return to school. YP1 has put the [REDACTED] on the ground and the YPs have started to walk back to school. The Deputy Principal has confiscated the [REDACTED] and retrieved it from the ground. The 3 YPs have looked back at the Deputy Principal and seen that he had confiscated the [REDACTED] and they have ran off from school grounds. The Deputy Principal observed that all 3 YPs seemed affected by [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- SLP advised to dispose of [REDACTED]
- Photo taken of [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The Relieving Principal (RP) observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) in an agitated state, using offensive language and suspected that the YP may have consumed an illicit substance. The RP confiscated and secured [REDACTED] scissors and remnants of [REDACTED] from the YP.

The RP contacted Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A [redacted] van with an unknown female (POI) inside has asked a year [redacted] (victim1) and a year [redacted] (victim2) to jump in the Van. Victim 1 stated that the POI started swearing at them to get in the van and they have run to victim2's house. Victim2 was asked about the incident and knew nothing about it. Victim 1 has been advised by the Principal to report the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal will interview students about the incident and has encouraged victim1 to report to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A year [REDACTED] female (YP) stated to a year [REDACTED] female (victim2) that if you are friends with a year [REDACTED] female (victim1) I [REDACTED]

Victim2 alerted the Teacher. The Deputy Principal spoke to the YP in conjunction with the other Deputy Principal. The YP consented to a knife search and a [REDACTED] knife was located in the victims bag. The YP stated that she was using the knife to complete her [REDACTED] project.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Appropriate disciplinary action will be taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Investigation still in progress and actions pending

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) had deliberately [REDACTED] The Principal called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated and stabbed a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) with a [REDACTED] to her [REDACTED]

The Assistant Principal (victim 2) intervened and the YP kicked her in the chest, knocking her backwards causing her to fall on the ground.

The YP then [REDACTED] position for some calm time.

The victim has removed the [REDACTED] from her [REDACTED]. The victim's parents have been contacted and have taken her to seek medical attention.

The School Liaison Support Officer (SLSO) was emotionally shaken after having witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

While in the playground area, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) from [REDACTED] have refused to follow instructions. The YPs have thrown large rocks over and towards the buildings. The YPs smashed a window and YP1 broke the lock from the gate. The YPs were extremely violent and non responsive. The Principal was alerted of the incident and the [REDACTED] was placed into lockdown.

The local police were contacted, they arrived and the YPs deescalated. The YP's carer and/or parents have arrived and escorted the YPs home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) escalated making verbal threats towards staff and students. The YP also attempted to attack staff and students.

As a result the YP was restrained using [REDACTED] and the Principal implemented lock down.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted content]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has provided support and counselling for staff and students.
Dealing with suicide link emailed to P

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP).

It is alleged the incident occurred over [redacted] when the YP was [redacted] at the victim's [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) refused to be [Redacted] and consequently missed the bus.

The YP escalated threatening to [Redacted] New South Wales Ambulance and the YP's carer were contacted.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in the [REDACTED] with his arm pressed against the window.

The YP has accidentally pushed his arm straight through the window and as a result sustained severe lacerations to his arm.

New South Wales Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal (DP) was advised that three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) had absconded from school grounds. The DP investigated and observed the YP's using an illicit substance. The DP confiscated and secured a [REDACTED]. The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A year [redacted] (victim) and a year [redacted] (YP) were [redacted]. The YP has moved the [redacted] away from the victim. The YP told the victim to move closer and [redacted]. The victim told [redacted] to remove it. The YP has then grabbed the victims [redacted]. The victim has alerted the teacher.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Liaising with victims mother.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) incurred a [REDACTED] whilst on the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The YP notified the teacher of the incident, who in turn notified the victim's parents.

The YP was taken to hospital by her parents to seek medical attention.

The YP's parents have been in contact with the [REDACTED] and advised them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Several students have informed staff that a Year [redacted] (victim) was attending the toilets when [redacted] consumed a [redacted] and a [redacted]

An Ambulance was called, they arrived and escorted the victim to hospital. The victim's mother was contacted and she followed the Ambulance to the local hospital.

Staff were aware that the YP [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

The Acting Principal (victim) was on the phone to the grandmother (carer) of a Year 6 male (YP) when the YP escalated. The YP has pulled on computer cords and pushed a computer monitor into the victim's face.

The victim has sustained a split lip and her front teeth have loosened.

New South Wales Ambulance has been contacted and administered medical treatment to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Staff were informed by a student that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had sent a [redacted] image of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). While investigating the incident, YP2 admitted that [redacted] had requested the [redacted] image from YP1. It was also alleged that YP2 had sent the image to several other students from the neighbouring schools.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that one of the earlier images of YP1 had already been deleted. No other evidence was obtained but several students have admitted that they have witnessed the inappropriate image.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider contacting www.esafety.gov.au and request the image to be removed from SNS.
- Contact the SNS administrator to remove the images.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED] and he had shown several students. When the Principal investigated the incident, the [REDACTED] accidentally fell from the YPs pocket and the Principal confiscated the [REDACTED]

Local police were contacted, they arrived and collected the [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A currently suspended year [REDACTED] male (YP), has attended the school in an attempt to assault another student. The (YP) has then approached the year [REDACTED] male Victim and as a result a violent confrontation has ensued. The victim was then punched by the YP, causing the victim to sustain a head injury.

Staff have notified the New south Wales Ambulance service , who soon after attended the school.

At the time of the report the victim was to be conveyed via Ambulance [REDACTED]

There is no current update of the victims condition.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] female (YP2) has bought some [REDACTED] to school and shown students on the school bus. YP2 has bragged that she was going to supply it to a year [REDACTED] male (YP1). YP2 has passed the [REDACTED] to a year [REDACTED] female (YP3) who has passed the [REDACTED] on to YP1. All parties have been interviewed and admitted to the incident. The [REDACTED] has not been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking to school, a year [redacted] Victim was approached by an unknown female POI, driving a [redacted] sedan. The POI was described as [redacted] and was wearing [redacted] and a [redacted] top.

The vehicle stopped beside the victim whereby the POI, driver has then asked the victim to get in the car. The victim has then said [redacted] s not allowed to get in the car with strangers.

The female POI has then driven off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School will be making an announcement at assembly about stranger danger.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to speak to parents about strangers and advised to inform students to walk to and from school in groups if possible.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) engaged in a verbal altercation over an incident that occurred out of school hours.

The YP escalated throwing her phone at the victim, hitting her near her eye. The victim sustained a lump and as a result first aid was administered.

The YP fled from the school grounds and made contact with the office a short time after.

The victim's mother was contacted and attended the school. The victim's mother indicated she would be reporting the assault to police and seeking medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP2) were involved in a verbal argument while lining up to catch the bus. YP1 and YP2 started to scuffle in the bus line and then they started assaulting each other. YP2 [REDACTED] was broken during the assault and he ran onto the bus. YP2 was removed from the bus by the Deputy Principal. YP2 has then ran to the hall and retrieved a [REDACTED] and started threatening people with it. The Deputy Principal has intervened and managed to get YP2 to drop the [REDACTED]. Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Deputy Principal should self report to EPAC if YP2 was restrained.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) on his way to school. The POI grabbed the victim who managed to break free and continue to school o [redacted]

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Neighbouring schools have been advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

An email has been sent to neighbouring schools to warn of the child approach.
The Principal has informed the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and slapped a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) in the face. A teacher attempted to intervene (victim 2) and the YP pushed her.

The YP picked up a pair of scissors holding them at th [REDACTED] of the [REDACTED] (victim 3). The class teacher (victim 4) came to the aid of victim 3 and the YP threw a [REDACTED] at her head. Victim 4, using [REDACTED] restrained the YP.

Students were evacuated and as the YP exited the room she kicked a window, smashing it.

The Principal contacted the YP's carer. The Principal managed to de-escalate the YP while waiting for her carer to arrive.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] male (YP) had informed the teacher that the YP was in possession of a pair of scissors. The parent alleged that the YP was concerned for his safety and wanted to protect himself from other students. The YP [redacted] at the school. The Principal was informed and contacted local police.

When the YP arrived at school, the local police conducted a bag search and located a pair of scissors. The weapon was confiscated and local police spoke with the YP.

The YP's mother was informed of the incident and she arrived to collect him from school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

About [redacted] a year [redacted] victim left [redacted] home to walk to school. After leaving the front of he house [redacted] observed a [redacted] sedan at a nearby intersection.

The vehicle was described as a [redacted] sedan with two male POIs inside . Both males were dressed in dark clothing and were described as being unshaven and of [redacted] appearance.

The male passenger has exited the vehicle and has yelled out to the victim, words to the affect of, [redacted]

The victim has then run off towards [redacted] home after observing the passenger run afte [redacted]

The victim arrived home safely.

The matter was soon after reported to Police by the victims father.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised the school to make an announcement in assembly to advise students of Safe People, Safe Places. Also advised to circulate a letter to advise parents after consulting Director.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed the Relieving Principal (RP) that [redacted] was contacted by an unknown male (POI) who made threats of physical assault towards [redacted] if [redacted] refused to send inappropriate images of [redacted] to the POI. The victim complied.

The RP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

About [redacted] whilst on their way home, a year [redacted] (Victim1) and a year [redacted] (Victim2) were walking home with their [redacted]. The couple were walking ahead of their [redacted] when they were approached by two unknown male POIs in a [redacted].

The passenger being described as a male supporting a [redacted] with no further description, has exited the vehicle and has said to the victims [redacted].

The [redacted] has observed this and intervened.

The matter has been reported to Police by the victims' Father.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide Safe People, Safe Places to students and parents.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal was advised that the Police had received a bomb threat related to their school from an unknown person (POI). The Police are in attendance.

At 1.59 PM the Principal advised police [REDACTED] had declared the school safe to resume regular activities.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who has [REDACTED] arrived at school in a heightened state. The YP has been hitting out at students and staff on a number of occasions.

The YP has escalated and punched a teacher (victim 1) in the [REDACTED] causing injury which required victim 1 to seek medical attention.

The YP has then proceeded to attack another teacher (victim 2) with a [REDACTED] however, no injuries were sustained.

The relevant [REDACTED] has been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) were walking past an unknown male's (POI) house when he called out to them offering them a lift. The victims ran to school and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

DP will inform the school community via SNS and provide stranger danger information session.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for an unknown reason, upended tables and attempted to physically assault staff and students. The class was evacuated and the school placed in lockdown. The YP remained in a escalated state for a significant period of time and so parents, Police and an Ambulance were called. The YP deescalated when Police arrived.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A year [redacted] (Victim) and a year [redacted] (victim) whilst walking to school were approached by 3 males in a [redacted] sedan.

The males were described as being [redacted] in appearance and in their [redacted]

The vehicles driver has allegedly honked it's horn at the victims and one of the male POI's has pointed to the victims. He has then pointed to the back seat of the vehicle. The victims have soon after left the area and walked down a nearby [redacted]

The victims are [redacted] and have reported the matter to school staff.

Police from the [redacted] Local Area Command have been notified to attend and take a report from the victim's.

Parents are also being notified from the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School to notify other students via a flyer

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (Victim) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP) were in the playground when a fight has ensued. The year [REDACTED] YP has allegedly thrown a punch at the victim, connecting with his face.

It is stated the victim recently had [REDACTED] and as a result the YP's fist has connected with the [REDACTED] of the victim. This has [REDACTED]

Parents were notified by the school and the victim has since been conveyed by parents to a medical facility.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised the school to report the incident to the local Police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) became agitated during class, refusing to follow teacher instruction. The YP was requested to go [REDACTED] and he exited the classroom.

The YP heightened, climbing up window frames and making rude gestures towards teachers. The YP attended the office and was banging his head on the glass door. Concerned for the YP's welfare, the school have contacted New South Wales Ambulance.

The YP began to kick at the door in an attempt to get at staff, the door was being knocked from its hinges and the police were contacted.

The YP then took a stick and sharpened it to a point attempting to stab staff through the glass door.

The YP absconded from school and was located a short distance away by his carer and police. New South Wales Ambulance attended, however, paramedics deemed the YP fit to go home with his carer.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) barged into the [REDACTED] room and grabbed a knife from the table. The YP then threatened the students with the knife. Two staff members and four students (victims) were in attendance and staff managed to disarm the YP. Staff escorted the YP to an isolated room. An Ambulance and local police were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP to hospital. The YP's parents were contacted and they attended the local hospital.

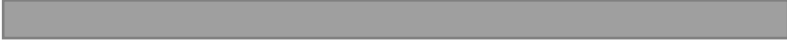
Staff and students were shaken from the incident. The R/Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students. The victims' parents were also informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) ex-student, now attending [REDACTED] school was loitering on school grounds. A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) on sighting the YP has greeted him.

The YP approached the victim, punched him in the stomach and grabbed him by the neck, thrusting his [REDACTED] into a [REDACTED] approximately [REDACTED] times.

The YP left the area. The victim did not report the incident to staff.

The victim's father informed the school of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be issuing the YP with an Enter Inclosed Lands Act warning notice.
The Principal advised the YP's Principal of the assault.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) was last seen in possession of an [REDACTED] that went missing. Permission was obtained from a parent to search the YP's bag. Upon searching the bag [REDACTED] was located. The [REDACTED] was not located. Police were called and attended..

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During recess a year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP2) got into a fight. Both YP's were punching each other. YP1 had a bruise to his eye and YP2 received a split lip but was [REDACTED] Ambulance attended and treated YP2. YP1 was provided first aid. Police attended.

The fight cause increased tension amongst students resulting in extra duties for Teachers off the school premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

At the end of the lesson, a Year [redacted] (YP) approached the teacher (victim) and requested [redacted] password for the computer. The YP then placed [redacted]. As the victim pushed the YP away [redacted] told [redacted] to stop [redacted].

The victim then informed the Principal of the incident. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Principal encouraged the victim to contact Employee Assistance Program (EAPs).

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A year [REDACTED] (YP) has locked herself in the [REDACTED] and refused to come out. Police and Ambulance attended and coaxed the YP out of the [REDACTED]. The Ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Debrief Staff
- EAP support for staff affected

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was having a discussion with another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the playground when it escalated into an assault.

The YP punched the victim in the neck.

The victim suffered minor bruising and had a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Holroyd
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A suspended Year █ male (YP) entered school grounds without permission and assaulted another Year █ male (victim).

The YP punched the victim in the neck. The victim suffered minor bruising and First Aid was administered.

Triple zero were contacted, however, the YP left school grounds prior to Police attendance.

The victim has reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [redacted] YP) has taken an inappropriate photo of [redacted] and sent it to a year [redacted] (victim) with an inappropriate comment. The victim has reported the incident to The Teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact local Police and take advice on when to contact YP parents.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from an unknown person (POI) who stated that there was an explosive device on the school grounds and they intended to [redacted] a lot of people. The caller's voice sounded muffled and the school was unsure if the message was recorded.

The school has evacuated and was in the process of contacting the Director and the Media Unit.

UPDATED

Local police have cleared the site and school has resumed. .

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] mother (informant [redacted] was [redacted] on the [redacted] [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP).

The informant reported the incident to the Principa [redacted]



- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:28
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a recorded message from an unknown male (POI). The message stated that there was a

[Redacted]

The school has contacted Triple Zero (000) and evacuation procedures were implemented. The Principal was in the process of contacting the Director.

UPDATED: 1:00 pm

Fire & Rescue NSW and Police have cleared the site and school has resumed to normal duties.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an automated call from an unknown male (POI) stating that there was a bomb in the school and that he would detonate. The Principal contacted Police and commenced evacuation procedures.

The Duty Officer (DO) contacted SSRU to advise a white level inspection has been conducted and school have resumed regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:29
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A call was received by a male automated voice that stated [REDACTED]
 The school is currently evacuating and "000" contact.
 A white level inspection of the school was completed by Police and classes resumed at 12:15pm.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	6583 0199

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school advised the Director they have received a call from unknown male (POI) stating there was a bomb in the school.

The school have contacted 000 and followed evacuation procedures.

The Principal was contacted by SSRU and advised the call sounded animated as if recorded. The POI's voice sounded male, and computer generated.

About 12:25PM the school notified SSRU that Police have conducted an inspection of the school and have since given the school the all clear and as a result they were now returning to class.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:22
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from an unknown person (POI).

The automated message stated that there is a bomb on school grounds and [REDACTED]

Students and staff have been evacuated.

Police were contacted and are onsite.

UPDATE:

Police attended and performed a while level inspection. School activities resumed at 12:30 PM.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an automated call from an unknown male (POI) stating there was a bomb at the school. The Principal contacted Police and commenced evacuation procedures.

UPDATE: The Police conducted a white level search and the school was given the all clear. School resumed normal operations at 12:10PM.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a recorded message from an unknown male (POI). The message stated that there was an explosive device.

The school contacted Triple Zero (000) and commenced lock down procedures. The R/Principal has contacted the Director.

At 12:05pm the R/P advised the school have resumed regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Local Area Command	MONARO		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an automated call from an unknown male (POI) stating there was a bomb in the school and that [REDACTED]. The Principal called Police and commenced evacuation procedures.

UPDATE: Police conducted a white level search and found nil adverse. The school resumed normal operations at 12:30PM.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A parent, POI 1, picking up his child from the [REDACTED] has arrived at the car park. At the same time [REDACTED] (POI2) who also utilizing the school, was at his vehicle, which was blocking a portion of the roadway.

An argument then ensued with POI 1 allegedly assaulting, POI 2.

POI 2 has then warned POI1 about his special skill and has grabbed POI 1 by the throat. This was witnessed by a number of parents picking up other students from the school at the time who have intervened and broken up the incident.

A verbal altercation has then taken place with POI 1 soon leaving the area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A year [Redacted] male (YP) has become agitated and picked up a chair and thrown it at the Teacher (victim1), verbally abusing him. The YP has then picked up a piece of [Redacted] and thrown it at the Learning Support Officer (victim2). The YP has then gone out into the play ground area and assaulted a year [Redacted] female (victim3) and pushed a few other students out of his way.

During the disciplinary meeting the YP has become verbally abusive using offensive language and punched a hole in the wall.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school have received a call from unknown male (POI) stating there was a bomb in the school and [REDACTED]

The school have contacted 000 and implemented evacuation procedures.

At 13:00 the school advised that police have conducted a white level inspection with nil adverse located. The school have resumed regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A year [redacted] male (YP1), a year [redacted] female (YP2), a year [redacted] female (YP3) a Year [redacted] female (YP4) were all truanting school. They have entered the school grounds unauthorised with a male ex-student (POI1), a female ex-student (POI2) and another male (POI3). The YPs and POIs have entered a classroom and started assaulting a year [redacted] male (victim). Police have been called and the victim is being provided first aid.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Contact Risk Management Unit to complete a risk assessment of school

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from an unknown person (POI).

The automated message stated that there is a bomb on school grounds and [REDACTED]. This message was repeated a few times.

Students and staff were evacuated. Triple zero has been contacted.

UPDATE:

Police attended and performed a while level inspection. School activities resumed at midday.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:32
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A call was received by office administrative staff for an automated male voice stating [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Every time the office staff asked a question there was a pause and a response of [REDACTED]

The school evacuated and contacted "000". Police attended and completed a white level inspection and cleared the site at 12:15pm. The Ambulance attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Staff from the school have received a phone call from what appeared to be a recorded message. This message was a males voice stating, words to the effect of. [REDACTED]
The call was then terminated.

Staff have then proceeded to evacuate the school and have called triple zero for Police to attend.

Police arrived and have conducted a white level inspection of the school grounds. Police have then cleared the grounds and have given staff the all clear to return to class.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

When a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] was instructed to leave the room, he refused and began to argue with the teacher (victim 1). The YP pushed victim 1 which caused her to fall against a desk. The YP continued to show violent behaviour and another teacher (victim 2) restrained him. The students were evacuated from the classroom and the YP was released. Whilst the YP was restrained, he stomped on victim 2's foot and then left the school premises.

Victim 1 was extremely distressed from the incident and will seek medical advice. The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting the local police.

During the incident, victim 1 has sustained a cut to her [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

It was reported that a Year █ male (YP) was in possession of a weapon and it is alleged that the YP had threatened to stab another Year █ male (victim).

The YP was escorted to the office and was compliant. The YP emptied the contents of his school bag.

The YP produced a knife and a pair of scissors from under his clothing.

The weapons were confiscated and secured.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1 if the threats are substantiated.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) punched the Principal (victim) in the face for no apparent reason.

The victim suffered pain and there was visible blood.

Police have been contacted.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Port Hacking
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was agitated, aggressive and started to throw furniture while in class.

The YP escalated and kicked a teacher (victim 1).

The YP then kicked the Assistant Principal (victim 2) when she attempted to intervene.

Both victims did not require first aid.

The school was placed under lockdown when the YP attempted to abscond.

This incident was witnessed by a few staff members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) physically assaulted an unknown male (victim) during a [REDACTED]. The victim was taken from the [REDACTED] by ambulance as a result of the assault.

The Deputy Principal is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the venue by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Two male ex-students (POI's) entered the school grounds riding push bikes. On sighting the intruders the school was placed in lockdown.

The POI's rode their bikes through students that were engaged in physical activity at the time, disrupting the class.

The Deputy Principal (DP) enlisted the assistance of executive staff and on sighting the staffing presence the POI's exited the school.

The DP made inquiries and established the identity of the POI's.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] female (YP) was picked up from school by her Father and taken home.

The YP has then allegedly [redacted] YP1 has sent a text message to her friend, YP 2 who was at school.,

The Principal was then informed by YP 2 and has called for an ambulance to attend the home address of YP 1.

YP 1 was subsequently conveyed to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that [redacted] was indecently assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) in the [redacted]

The YP allegedly put [redacted] on the victim's [redacted] and asked [redacted]

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) caught the bus home as normal which stops about [redacted]. An unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] van has pulled up near the victim and followed [redacted]. The victim has called [redacted] on [redacted] mobile phone. The victim walked to a [redacted] and called out [redacted] the POI drove off in his van. The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Use Safe People, Safe places facts sheet in newsletter to remind school community to be vigilant.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) and a year [redacted] (victim) were at a [redacted]. The YP and the victim were wrestling. The victim has said stop and got up and walked away. The YP has come up from behind the victim and punched [redacted] in the mouth. The victim has sustained a [redacted] requiring [redacted] and has a [redacted] on [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

A Year [redacted] (victim) attended the office to report an unknown male (POI) entered the playground and attempted to grab [redacted]

Principal contacted police and are waiting their arrival.

No further information at this time.

UPDATE

Police have attended and launched investigation. No other persons found who sighted the POI. No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has implemented lockdown .
Staff have been allocated to supervise all entry/exit points.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (victim) who attends a [REDACTED] school, was at the school picking up his brother. A year [REDACTED] male (YP) attends a [REDACTED] School has gone onto to the [REDACTED] school grounds and started assaulting the victim. The YP has stabbed the victim in the [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED]. The victims parents have reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal will liaise with [REDACTED] School Principal to establish identity of YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Advised to serve Banning notice on YP served by Police.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	E60431623		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated and absconded after refusing to follow instructions. The YP returned to class and obtained a knife and using offensive language, moved towards the Principal (victim1) and the teacher (victim2) and threatened to kill them. The YP complied when directed to move away. The victim's evacuated the classroom.

Victim 1 called Police.

The YP deescalated when Police arrived.
 The YP left school grounds in the care of her mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	E62200080		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) left the school and made her way to a [REDACTED]

A group of young people including [REDACTED] female (POI1) and a [REDACTED] female (POI2) began assaulting the victim on the [REDACTED]. A Yr [REDACTED] female (YP1) from a neighbouring school came to the aid of the victim.

The assault was filmed and has been the subject of media reports.

The victim has subsequently received threats via a social networking site from persons unknown.

Police are investigating.

Actions

- Police attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will provide support and extra supervision at vulnerable times.
The school has organised alternative transport arrangements with the victim's carers for getting to and from school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Precautionary locking of exterior gates during the day.

Support Materials provided

- The SSD will contact local Police to request extra patrols at the end of the school day for both the victim's and the YP's schools

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Yea [REDACTED] female (YP) escalated for an unknown reason and physically assaulted a Yea [REDACTED] female (victim1) shoving her into a wall and punching her multiple times. A teacher (victim2) intervened and physically removed the student from the classroom to stop the assault.

The victim's sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

A teacher observed two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) ignite a flammable substance from a bottle, causing the wall of a learning space to become blackened.

The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured a lighter.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) indecently assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim 1) while playing [redacted] with a group of students.

The YP has then proceeded to [redacted] up the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim 2).

A teacher has witnessed the inappropriate behaviour and has provided a statement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A year [redacted] male (YP) has bought a knife to school in his bag. The YP has shown a few students the Knife. The YP has used the knife to stab the toilet door causing some minor damage. A student has alerted the Teacher to the fact that the YP had a knife. The Teacher has had a conversation with the YP who has handed over the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The father (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) had arranged to collect victim 1 from school for an appointment. When the POI arrived, he indicated that he was taking victim 2 [REDACTED]. The office staff were extremely concerned and alerted the Principal. The POI provided a [REDACTED].

The Principal arranged a meeting with the POI and explained that victim 2's [REDACTED].

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted School Liaison Police Officer (SLP). The Principal contacted [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Local police making enquiries

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [REDACTED] female (YP) has left the classroom and gone into the classroom of a year [REDACTED] female (victim) and started assaulting her. The YP has punched the victim a number of times in the face. A Teacher has intervened.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victims Parents will report assault to Police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Two Year [redacted] YP1, YP2) used a Year [redacted] (victim 1) to indecently assault a Year [redacted] (victim 2).

YP1 has taken hold of victim 1's [redacted] victim 2's [redacted]

YP2 has then taken hold of victim 1's [redacted] victim 2's [redacted]

Victim 2 has immediately reported the incident to a teacher.

Actions

• The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.

- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (RP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was observed collecting money from students and then leaving school grounds. Later the YP returned to school and was directed to the office but absconded.

The RP investigated, confiscated and secured [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP2 confirmed that he had obtained the [REDACTED] from YP1.

Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) showed the RP a series of messages on Social Networking Site (SNS) from YP1 containing information about his ability to supply [REDACTED]

The RP contacted Police

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) kicked a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). YP2 retaliated and burnt YP1 on the [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED]. The YP's continued to verbally abuse each other and attended the office in a distressed state for first aid.

The YP's sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

While in the foyer of the school, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was threatening to 'kill' staff. The YP was verbally abusive and continued to throw objects around. The YP held a [Redacted] towards the Assistant Principal (AP) and threatened to hit her with it. The YP upturned furniture and violently threatened harm towards the District Guidance Officer (DGO).

The Principal contacted the YP's carers and informed them of the incident. The victims have contacted WH&S but no physical injuries were sustained. The YP's carer eventually arrived and escorted the YP from the school premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The Teacher (victim1) has asked a year [REDACTED] male (YP) to hand his book in. The YP has refused. The Teacher went over and taken the book. The YP has grabbed the Teachers arm and twisted it so that she let go of the book. The teacher has asked a year [REDACTED] female (victim2) to go to the office and get the Assistant Principal. The YP has picked up a drink bottle and thrown it at victim2's head hitting her in the face. First aid was provided to victim2. The Assistant Principal has come to the class and asked the YP to go with her to the office. The YP has refused and the classroom was evacuated. The YP tipped over all of the chairs in the classroom and threw some [REDACTED]

The YP eventually calmed down and complied with the Assistant Principal's directions.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) entered a classroom without permission, running around chasing each other. The teacher (victim) directed YP1 and YP2 to leave the room. Both YP's did not follow instruction and continued to run through the room.

The victim requested the Deputy Principal (DP) attend. YP1 pushed the victim causing her to fall, landing on her desk.

YP2 complied and left the room. YP1 and YP2 were intercepted by staff leaving the area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:24
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had threatened to [REDACTED] f a staff member (victim). The YP then wrote a note to the victim and told her she was [REDACTED]

The next day, the YP was non-compliant and caused property damage. The YP also locked the victim out of the office and slammed and kicked the doors. The YP was extremely agitated and continued to walk around the school grounds.

The YP's mother was contacted, they arrived and escorted him home. The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted [REDACTED] and the Director. The Principal encouraged the victim to contact WH&S.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) is [redacted] and was extremely upset. When the YP left the school grounds, he [redacted] The YP returned to the footpath and verbally abused staff. The YP informed staff that he wanted to 'die'.

The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) followed behind him until they made contact with YP's [redacted]

[redacted] Shortly after, the YP left the school grounds but the Executive member managed to persuade him to return.

[redacted]
The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an unknown reason and made threats of physical violence towards staff, smashed a window and then locked himself inside a classroom. The YP's mother was contacted and she attended the school, however the YP refused to leave in her care.

The YP's mother contacted Police.

The YP deescalated when Police arrived and left in the care of his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) escalated over a previous incident and physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) in an out of bounds area on the playground. The YP punched and kned the victim multiple times in the head.

It was reported that the incident was filmed by a number of students.

The victim sustained a swollen nose and a black eye. The victim left school grounds in the care of her mother to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

R/DP sent an email to all staff informing them of the incident and directed staff to not to talk to media if contacted.

R/DP requested that the victim's parents seek further medical attention.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [REDACTED] female (YP) and a year [REDACTED] female (victim1) were involved in a verbal argument over an incident. The YP has started punching the victim. The YP's brother, a year [REDACTED] male (victim2) has tried to intervene and he was punched by the YP. Duty Teachers have intervened. The YP has punched the Teacher (victim3) causing her mobile phone to fall out of her hand and smash. Another Teacher (victim4) has tried to restrain the YP injuring her back. The DP has restrained the YP and moved her into the office area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim 4 attending doctor's
- Fight may have been filmed

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Staff who restrained YP should self-report to EPAC
- Report assault to Police
- Media unit no [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

It is alleged that a [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted]

The victim has not reported this incident at school but has informed [Redacted] parents after school. The victim's parents has contacted the Principal and arranged a meeting with him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal will contact victims parents during the weekend to check on welfare
- Parents will attend school on [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- arrange Police /YLO to attend to speak with victim and family

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The School Administration Manager (SAM) has opened several email messages from an unknown person (POI) sent to the school email address. Each email was sent from a different email address and mentions a previous evacuation. They also warn the Principal not to go to the same evacuation point and advise to split the students into small groups. The school is mentioned by name in the emails.

The Principal has contacted the local police and arranged for them to view the emails. The Principal has also contacted the Director.

Update: A further email was received after Police attended [REDACTED]. School called Police and evacuated students and staff.

DoE IT Security have been provided with the emails.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact IT Security [REDACTED]

Report emails to abuse@det.nsw.edu.au

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] an unknown vehicle (POI) pulled away from the curb and clipped the victim. The victim's mother contacted the school and informed them of the incident. The Deputy Principal (DP) has encouraged the victim's mother to seek medical attention for the victim.

[Redacted] The DP will encourage the victim's mother to contact local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While attending the [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) became extremely agitated and produced a [REDACTED] from his school bag. The YP threatened to 'kill' the students and staff and he warned them not to go near him.

The students were evacuated from the classroom and the YP's mother was contacted. While inside the classroom, the teacher (victim) tried to calm the YP but he lunged towards her and demanded to see his mother. When the victim's mother arrived, the YP ran towards his mother while still holding the [REDACTED] in his hands. The victim's mother refused to open the door and release the YP which caused him to escalate. When he was finally released, the YP ran towards his mother's vehicle and proceeded to violently stab the vehicle with the [REDACTED]. The YP left with his mother.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:52
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Manager (SAM) received a threatening phone call from an unknown female (POI).

The POI stated that there was a 'bomb' in the school and [REDACTED]

This was not a recorded message.

The SAM contacted Triple Zero (000) and evacuation procedures were commenced.

UPDATED: 10:34am

Local police cleared the site and school resumed normal duties.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The school were in the process of receiving a delivery of chemicals and as the delivery driver (POI) was about to enter the administration block, he dropped one of three boxes. The box has exploded on impact, bursting into flames.

The POI advised staff who have contacted New South Wales Fire and Rescue, who are on site.

Administration block has been evacuated as a precautionary measure.

No injuries reported.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal will advise school community via Social Net Work Site (SNS).

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (Victim), whilst walking on his way to school was approached by an unknown male person. The victim has allegedly been hit in the head and has subsequently fallen to the ground. The victim has then managed to attend school where he has reported the matter to the administration staff.

The victim has presented in an incoherent manner, whereby the Ambulance was notified. The ambulance has attended and as a result the victim was assessed and conveyed by road to hospital.

School is currently in the process of contacting parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

A member of staff has travelled to hospital with the victim. School staff have not been able to contact parents and are currently still trying to do so.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Speak to Hospital staff and confirm the status of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Head Teacher (victim) had received numerous messages from another teacher (POI) via Social Networking Site stating that he would kill him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Other

A year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly sent an image of [redacted] via an SNS to the victim, another year [redacted]. This image was taken with the YP conducting [redacted].

This was brought to the schools attention after the victim had showed the images to [redacted] Mother. The YP has [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the Principal of the YP's current school.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

It was reported by a student (informant) to a teacher that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was carrying an [REDACTED] in his school bag.

The YP was escorted to the office and removed an [REDACTED] from his school bag.

The weapon has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A group of people (POIs) who consisted of [REDACTED] When the POIs arrived, they were extremely agitated and they demanded to hold a meeting. The Principal informed the POIs that there was a process in place and the [REDACTED] The POIs remained agitated and were making intimidating comments towards staff members. The Principal requested the POIs to keep the noise down or she would have to ask them to leave.

That night, the Principal was informed that while on a social networking site (SNS), a female parent (POI1) posted that the Principal had disrespected [REDACTED] from the community (POI2) and she also alleged that the Principal had threatened to call the local police against POI2. Several other parents, students and community members have also allegedly made offensive and threatening comments towards the Principal and staff on the SNS.

The Principal and staff were extremely shaken and upset by the incident. The Principal has obtained a copy of the threatening comments and was in the process of contacting the local police.

The Principal has contacted the Director, the Media Unit and the Legal Services for advice.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting www.esafety.gov.au
Consider reporting the offensive and threatening comments to the SNS administrator

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) may be in possession of an illicit drug. The YP agreed to a bag search and the Principal confiscated and secured [Redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an issue with a ball and picked up a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and slammed him into the ground.

The Principal reported that the victim [REDACTED] and was conveyed by ambulance to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Police attended the school and will provide the Principal with an event number.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

An ex -student, (POI), being the brother of the year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) has attended the school after a derogatory comment had been posted on social media. The POI has entered the school grounds and he has confronted victim 1 over the alleged posts.

The POI has then grabbed victim 1 by the throat and hair and has picked her up off the ground.

This was witnessed by the Deputy Principal, (victim 2) who has then intervened.

The POI has then got close in the face of victim 2 and has threatened her, words to the effect of, [REDACTED]

The POI was yelling at victim 1, saying [REDACTED]

The POI has then had a verbal confrontation with a male year [REDACTED] (victim 3).

Shortly after a violent confrontation ensued with the POI assaulting Victim 3.

The staff had intervened and as a result, the POI let go of victim 3.

Shortly after the POI left the school grounds whereby he was arrested by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

School wishes for POI to be served a banning notice to prevent further incidents.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Serve Banning notice on the POI.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A teacher intervened when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an unknown reason and attempted to physically assault a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1). Victim 1 was escorted to a safe space however the YP continued to escalate and attempted to access the space. Two teachers (victim2, victim 3) [REDACTED] restraint to assist the YP to calm. The YP continued to escalate and a decision was made to place the school in to lockdown and release the YP from the restraint.

The YP deescalated and left school grounds in the care of his parents.

The victims sustained no injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	E60440811		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school have received a phone call from unknown female (POI) stating there is a bomb in the school.

The school have implemented evacuation procedures and contacted 000.

Police are on site.

At 12:50pm the Principal advised police have completed a white level inspection and deemed the school safe to resume regular activities.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal (P) reports that a gas leak has been discovered. The Principal commenced evacuation procedures and called the Fire Brigade.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will inform the school community.
The school has contacted the gas fitter to fix the issue.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:43
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

When the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) (victim 1) entered the classroom, a Year 10 male (YP) physically attacked the SLSO. It was alleged that the YP was extremely agitated with the classroom teacher (victim 2). During the incident, the YP punched the SLSO's face and then kicked the SLSO's leg.

The Principal (victim 3) was informed of the incident and the school was placed into lock down. The YP continued to kick and hit the classroom door. The YP then located a large brick and proceeded to smash several windows with the brick. The YP threw a large piece of brick towards the Principal and the Assistant Principal (victim 4).

The SLSO and the victim were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. No visible injuries were sustained by the SLSO. The YP sustained a small cut on his finger and first aid was provided.

Local police and an Ambulance were contacted, they arrived and the YP was escorted to the local police station. The YP's carer was contacted, they also arrived and followed the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A teacher intervened in a physical assault between a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). The YP punched and kicked Victim1 in the [REDACTED]. Victim1 was placed in a safe area however the YP continued to escalate. The Relieving Principal (victim2) placed the school into lockdown and called the mother (POI) of the YP. Victim 2 reports that the POI was verbally abusive on the phone, so called Police.

The YP deescalated when Police arrived and assisted the YP to leave school grounds in the care of POI.

Victim 1 sustained minor injuries. Victim 2 sustained no injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) has [REDACTED] the Deputy Principal was called to the classroom because the YP was being disruptive in the classroom. The Deputy Principal got his phone out and told the YP that he was going to call his mother. The YP ran at the Deputy Principal and tried to tackle him. The Deputy Principal has restrained the YP and taken him to the [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal has sat down and restrained the YP by placing his leg over him and using his arms to hold the YP arms. The YP has head butted the Deputy Principal a number of times and has bitten him numerous times. The YP's mother was contacted and attended. The YP calmed down. The YP mother told the YP that he had to go home. The YP began to scream and shout so his mother picked him up and placed him in the car and took him home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim) instructed a group of students, who had knocked over a bin, to pick up the rubbish.

A Year 10 male (YP) from the group was non-compliant and began verbally abusing the victim.

The YP escalated and proceeded to pick up the bin and throw it at the victim from four meters away.

The bin struck the victim on the right arm and knocked her to the ground.

The victim suffered bruising to the arm and had to visit the doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a teacher (informant) [redacted] had [redacted] and unwanted [redacted] contact with a Year [redacted] (YP) on their way home from school.

Police have been contacted and are on site. Mother of the victim has been contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Local Area Command	ORANA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Female teacher (victim) was struck in the left side of the head by a [REDACTED] while on bus duty, causing a deep laceration.

NSW Ambulance attended and provided first aid to victim.

POI unknown, investigations continuing.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School to hold assembly regarding the incident

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that the victim was approached by an unknown male (POI) who got out of his car and demanded that [redacted] get in to his car. The victim ran away.

The victim's mother called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Yea [redacted] (victim) was approached by a male (POI) outside [redacted] at a school [redacted]

The POI claimed to be a [redacted] and intimated he wanted to recruit the victim.

A teacher witnessed the incident and approached the POI who appeared abrupt when questioned.

The teacher then spoke to the organiser to make enquires about the identity of the POI.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	4922 4699

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [redacted] male (YP) escalated over an unknown reason and physically assaulted a teacher (victim1), scratching and biting her. The Assistant Principal (victim2) contacted the father (POI) of the YP who attended the school in an agitated state and began to verbally abuse victim2. The POI continued and victim2 placed the school in to lockdown and Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim) reports that he was tagged by a teacher (POI) in a Social Networking Site (SNS) post that made allegations eluding to [REDACTED] students at his school.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

SSRU advised victim to report post to [REDACTED] and www.esafety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) informed the Relieving Principal (RP) that he was stabbed by an unknown person (POI) at [REDACTED]. The victim is refusing to disclose any further information or attend school grounds.

The RP contacted Police.

The RP was unable to provide any further information about the victim or injuries sustained.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Lake Macquarie Ea
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

During recess, a Year █ male (YP) was physically aggressive towards another Year █ male (victim). It was alleged that the YP attacked the victim and the students were evacuated. The R/Principal was informed and the school was placed into lockdown. The YP threw furniture around and caused severe property damage. The YP then locked himself into another room where he continued to cause property damage.

The local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YP. The YP's case worker also arrived and calmed him before they left the school grounds.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Officer (SAO) received a phone call from several young unknown people (POIs). It was alleged that the POIs were hard to understand and they mentioned 'bomb' before they ended the call.

The Principal was in the process of contacting Triple Zero (000) and will commence evacuation procedures.

UPDATED

Local police have confirmed that the school site has been cleared.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A teacher observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]. The Principal investigated and confiscated and secured the item. During the investigation the YP disclosed that he had purchased illicit substances from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

A Year [REDACTED] ale (YP) attended school late and rode his [REDACTED] menacingly through the school hallways.

The principal has advised that the YP appeared to be drug-affected.

Police attended the school when the YP refused to follow directions from staff. The YP ignored direction from police but was talked down by a family friend who was at the school for an unrelated matter. The YP surrendered the [REDACTED] to the family friend.

The YP left school premises, ushered by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.

- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) has alleged that she was hit in the face with [REDACTED] y a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). The Principal investigated and the YP denies hitting the YP.

The victim's sustained a cut lip.

The Principal contacted the victim's parent, who contacted Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an unknown male (POI) got out of a car with a knife and began waving it around whilst shouting out threats of physical violence.

The Principal called 000. The POI then absconded.

All staff and students are safe.

A teacher showed the Principal an image that had been uploaded to [Redacted]. The Principal contacted the media unit.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A male year [REDACTED] (YP), 1 and a male year [REDACTED] (YP),2 entered into a verbal argument over YP 1 owing YP 2 an amount of money.

A physical confrontation then ensued with YP 1 punching YP 2 in the face, causing YP 2 an injury to his eye. As a result the two were separated by staff, with YP 1 being confined to a classroom. YP 1 was isolated in a classroom for his safety.

YP 2 has then tried to get into the classroom to attack YP1.

YP 2 has kicked the door in an attempt to assault YP 1.

Staff were in attendance and made attempts to restrain the enraged YP2 prior to Police attending.

Police attended and YP 2 was then removed from school premises by Police.

Actions

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[REDACTED]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Teachers reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that they had observed two Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2) who appeared to be under the influence of an illicit substance. The DP investigated and [Redacted] and [Redacted] were confiscated and secured.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

After school hours on [REDACTED] a police operation commenced in relation to a premises opposite the school. As a result of this operation an exclusion zone was put in place, preventing access to the school.

The operation has continued into [REDACTED] and in consultation with Police the school was closed to students and staff. Alerts were sent via media and social media for students to stay away from school which has been completely effective. Staff have attended an alternate school for their duties.

The operation is still underway and the police officer in charge is liaising with the Principal.

No injuries or exposure to danger for any staff or students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) who is [REDACTED] attended school for [REDACTED] meeting with the Principal.

[REDACTED]

The YP requested to go to the toilet and escalated, screaming and banging.

The Principal implemented lockdown for 30 minutes and locked the gates to prevent the YP from absconding.

[REDACTED] and the YP became calm.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an unknown reason and using offensive language was verbally abusive to staff and students. The Principal placed the school in to lockdown and monitored the YP on the playground. The YP was observed throwing objects and kicking bins.

The YP left school grounds in the care of his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The father of a [redacted] (victim) informed the R/Principal that while [redacted] on the way to [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim alleged that while they were returning from [redacted] the YP sat near the victim and [redacted]. When the victim indicated that [redacted] was going to report the incident, the YP apologised to [redacted].

The victim was concerned and informed [redacted] parents of the incident. The R/Principal has contacted the [redacted] and reported the incident.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While travelling on the public school bus, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was involved in a verbal altercation with a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). It was alleged that the YP had produced a pair of scissors and held them towards the victim' [REDACTED]

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident and they alleged that on the following day, the YP had produced a pair of scissors and threatened the same victim.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that he had threatened the victim with a pair of scissors. The victim admitted that he had sworn at the YP. The YP produced the scissors and the DP confiscated the weapon.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has left the classroom. When the teacher alerted the Principal, they attended the front of the school and noticed that the YP was trying [Redacted]. The YP informed the Principal that [Redacted].

The Principal [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the YP's carer and the school has arranged to escort the YP to the [Redacted].

The Principal was aware that the YP [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]
Two Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2) contacted the YP via mobile, suspected the YP had [Redacted] immediately notified the office staff (victim3, victim4).
Two teachers (Victims 5 and 6) were [Redacted] them there.
[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that whilst [redacted] was unlocking the toilet door for a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] across [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Staff were informed that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were in possession of [REDACTED]. While investigating the incident, the YPs produced the [REDACTED] and the Principal confiscated the items. YP1 was found in possession of a small bag of [REDACTED] and YP2 was found in possession of a cigarette which contained a [REDACTED] and tobacco.

The Principal contacted local police and reported the incident. The YPs parents were contacted and informed of the incident. Local police arrived and have arranged to speak with the YPs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) has been [redacted] by an unknown person (POI). The POI has manipulated the victim into taking and sending inappropriate photos of [redacted]. The POI has distributed these photos on-line. Police were contacted and spoke with the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted area]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Local Area Command	BURWOOD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) [REDACTED] escalated when a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) took a [REDACTED] without permission.

YP1 chased the victim down the hall, grabbed the victim by the neck and pinned him against the wall.

Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) intervened and was pushed to the ground by YP1. A physical altercation ensued. YP1 sustained a bleeding nose and first aid was provided.

A teacher (informant) witnessed the incident and intervened.

YP2 was heard threatening YP1 as he departed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

While [REDACTED] a male neighbour (POI) was seen walking around [REDACTED] Staff were informed by a parent and they contacted Triple Zero (000). The POI [REDACTED] and staff were concerned for the safety of the students.

The students were evacuated from the area and relocated. The Principal monitored the back entrance of the school.

The school community will be debriefed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (YP) escalated during assembly and was removed. The YP appeared agitated and distressed. The school contacted the YP's mother (victim1) and when she attended school, the YP became violent towards her. The YP then attempted to assault the Relieving Principal (victim2). Victim2 was distressed as a result. Police were contacted and an Ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that [redacted] had allegedly been [redacted] by a Year [redacted] [redacted] (YP).

The Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The mother of a Year [redacted] (YP) has contacted the R/Principal and informed her that another Year [redacted] (victim) had alleged that the YP was [redacted]. When the R/Principal spoke with the YP, [redacted] denied the allegation. The R/Principal spoke with the victim and [redacted] alleged that while they were dating, the YP had [redacted].

The R/Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident. Local police have arranged to contact the victim's family and they have also arranged for the R/Principal to contact the victim's mother.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed the Principal that during lunch, an unknown male (POI) had approached two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2). It was alleged that when the POI got out of his vehicle, he enticed the victims to approach the school fence.. The POI then produced several [redacted] and offered them to the victims.

The parent has contacted the local police and provided a detailed description of the POI and his vehicle.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] had entered the staff room where he obtained a [REDACTED] knife from the drawer. The POI returned to classroom and threatened to stab another Year [REDACTED] female (victim). Several staff members intervened and confiscated the weapon.

The YP's and the victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached on a public bus on the way to school by an unknown male (POI). The POI asked the victim details about [redacted] school and teacher. POI attempted to show the victim photos on his phone, alleged to be of the POI when [redacted] was at primary school.

The victim moved to the front of the bus and exited at the next stop. The victim ran to school upon exiting the bus and informed [redacted] class teacher.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had allegedly sold a [REDACTED] to several students. After further investigation, the DP was informed that YP1 had been supplying [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to four Year [REDACTED] males (YP2, YP3, YP4 and YP5). It was alleged that YP1 had been collecting the money during school time. While the DP was speaking with YP1, he admitted that he had supplied the drugs to the YP's.

The DP has also obtained photos of money and satchels of [REDACTED] from YP1's social networking site (SNS) page. The DP was aware that YP1's SNS page has since been removed. The DP has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and provided the footage for evidence.

The DP has also contacted the local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school have received a phone call from unknown female (POI) stating there is a bomb in the school. The school have implemented evacuation procedures and contacted 000.

Police have attended and conducted a white-level search, nil adverse located. School has resumed regular activities.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Relieving Principal (RP) that a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly [redacted]

The RP contacted Police.

This incident relates to [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (victim 3) of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 3) and a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) has arrived at school and disclosed that she [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the victim's father (POI) was [REDACTED] and victim 3 had [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the [REDACTED] and informed them of the incident.

When victim 3 had left the school, the POI arrived and wanted to collect victims 2 and 3 from school. The DP spoke with the POI and informed him that he was unable to take the victims from school. The POI threatened that he would returned and collect the victims. The POI also informed staff hat he was a violent man and he threatened to use violence to protect the victims.

Shortly after, the POI left the school and the Principal [REDACTED]. The Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) was already in attendance and was informed of the incident.. The POI returned to school with another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 4) from [REDACTED]. The Principal and the YLO attended a meeting with the POI and the school was placed into lockdown.

The POI eventually left the school grounds and victim 4 remained on school grounds. The school has contacted and informed victim 4's school of the incident. Police are investigating.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A teacher observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who appeared to be under the influence of an illicit substance. The Deputy Principal investigated and the YP admitted to [REDACTED] an illicit substance with a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) on the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

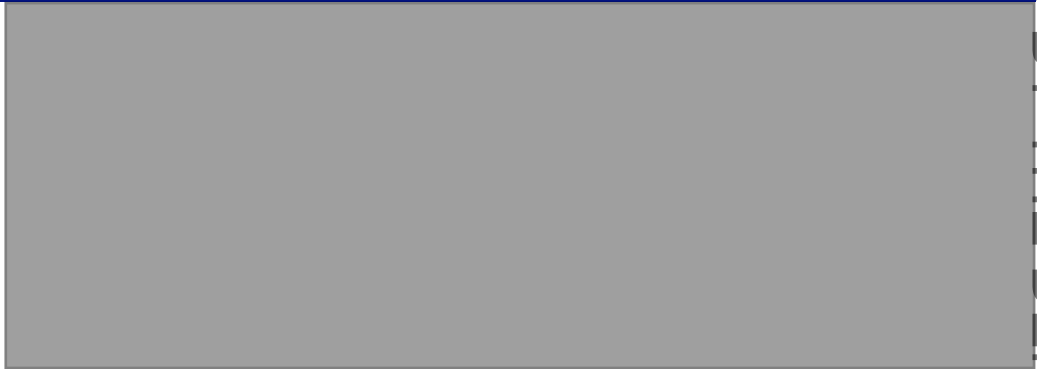
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

During class, a teacher noticed that a Year [redacted] (YP) was showing inappropriate images to another Year [redacted] (victim) via a social networking site (SNS). The Assistant Principal (AP) was still investigating the incident.

During lunch, the YP informed the AP that [redacted] was having a conversation via a SNS with an unknown male (POI). The YP alleged that the POI was [redacted] and [redacted] also alleged that the POI was in contact with [redacted].

While speaking with the Principal and the AP, the YP admitted that the POI had contacted a relative and informed [redacted] that [redacted] was a [redacted] YP1 informed staff that [redacted] was trying to catch the POI and get him into trouble. The YP alleged that the POI had requested a photo of [redacted] and the POI had sent him a picture of [redacted]. The YP has obtained a copy of the images and conversation for evidence.

The AP was in the process of contacting the local police and YP1's carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the Director for disciplinary action toward the YP

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) reported that she witnessed another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) eating [REDACTED]

When interviewed, YP2 denied eating [REDACTED] but made admissions when advised that a bag search would need to be conducted. [REDACTED] was found in a [REDACTED] container in YP2's schoolbag.

Deputy Principal has advised that YP2 did not appear to be under the influence [REDACTED]

YP2 alleged that she received the [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). YP3 denied providing [REDACTED] to YP2 and a search of YP3's bag was conducted, nil adverse located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A School Learning and Support Officer (SLSO)(victim1) was shoved when [redacted] intervened in a physical assault between three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and victim2)

The YP's were observed grabbing victim2 [redacted]

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from school, two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and another Year [redacted] (victim 3) were followed by an unknown vehicle. The victims alleged that two unknown males (POI1 and POI2) were inside the vehicle and they told the victims to come in. As the victims started to run away, the vehicle continued to follow them. The victims ran towards another student's home and they noticed that the vehicle had turned around. The vehicle then continued to follow the victims but they managed to hide near a bush until the vehicle left. The victims approached victim 2's house and they alerted the parent of the incident.

Shortly after, victim 1's mother contacted the school and alerted staff of the incident. The Principal encouraged victim 1's mother to contact local police but victim 1's mother refused. The Principal contacted local police and they have arranged to speak with the victims.

Local police are currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) may have been in possession of [REDACTED]. The YP was called to the office by the Deputy Principal (DP) spoken to, and asked to consent to a bag search.

[REDACTED] was located and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

School went into lockdown due to a fight occurring outside of school premises between three unknowns (POI1, POI2 and POI3)

NSW Police attended but the POI's had left the vicinity prior to arrival. NSW Police were provided with descriptions and number plate of the vehicle used by POI's to leave the scene.

No students witnessed the incident

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [REDACTED] (informant) [REDACTED] informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed to her that [REDACTED]. The DP called an Ambulance.

The YP was conveyed [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year 7 male (victim 1) was engaged in play banter with a Year 7 male (YP) and splashed him with water. The YP escalated and chased victim 1. The YP grabbed victim 1 around the neck, victim 1 managed to release himself from the YP's grasp and ran into the Deputy Principal's (DP) office.

The DP locked down the immediate area and the YP commenced to head butt a wall. The YP's mother, NSW Ambulance Service and police were contacted. The YP's mother (victim 2) attended the school and on sighting her, the YP heightened, racing towards her.

Four staff members (victim 3, victim 4, victim 5 and victim 6) have come to the aid of victim 2, preventing the YP from assaulting her. Victim 3 twisted her ankle in the melee, The YP punched and pulled the hair of victim 4, elbowed and spat on victim 5, twisted victim 6's arm and scratched her.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Further Actions taken by school

Partial area lockdown

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason and punched a teacher (victim) in the nose, causing it to bleed.

The victim was rendered first aid and NSW Ambulance contacted.

Staff have managed to defuse the situation and the YP's carer contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Manager (SAM) received a call from an unknown female (POI) stating there is a bomb in your school. The Principal called Police and commenced evacuation procedures.

UPDATE: The Police conducted a white level search and the school was given the all clear. The school resumed normal operations at 12:15PM.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year 1 male (YP) escalated in class and was violent towards his teacher (victim1).
 The YP proceeded to damage the classroom property.
 Another teacher intervened and restrained the YP momentarily until Police arrived.

 Police attempted to calm the YP and, in the process, was kicked by the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were seen leaving the school grounds. A member of the public (informant) approached the school and alleged that the YPs were smoking [Redacted]

The R/Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) have located the YPs as they were walking back to school. The YPs were escorted to the office and staff have conducted a bag search with the YPs. During the search, the R/Principal and the DP have located a small amount of [Redacted] which was suspected to be [Redacted]

The R/Principal confiscated the [Redacted] and contacted the local police. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

It was reported to the Principal that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) were in possession of drugs.

A bag search was conducted and the drugs were confiscated.

Police were contacted and the drugs were surrendered.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) accused a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) of talking about her on the bus yesterday. The victim has denied the allegation and the YP has walked away. The YP subsequently returns with another student and threatens the victim with violence.

The YP proceeded to punch the victim in the face and head multiple times and was verbally abusive.

As a result of the physical altercation, the victim suffered extensive facial bruising and grazing to the shoulder and knee. First aid was administered and the victim's mother was advised to take the victim to seek medical attention.

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP2) have approached a year [REDACTED] male (victim) and taken his hat. The victim has asked for his hat back and YP1 and YP2 have taunted him. The YP's have eventually given the victim his hat back and YP1 has punched the victim hard to his nose [REDACTED]. The victim has fallen to the ground and YP2 has punched and kicked the victim while he was on the ground. YP1 has thrown further punches to the victim while he was on the ground. A Teacher has intervened. The victim was provided first aid.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Advised to serve Inclosed Lands Act Banning notices to YP1 & YP2 whilst suspended to deter from returning to school during suspension period.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:51
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	E60539923		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [REDACTED] male victim (1), has received via his school email from another year [REDACTED] male victim (2) a threat. This threat was received from an unknown female from an unknown email address. The Threat stated, [REDACTED]

Victim 1 has then reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

The year [REDACTED] lass are [REDACTED]. A year [REDACTED] (YP) has produced [REDACTED] knives and threatened self harm. The Teacher at the [REDACTED] has contacted the Principal who attended the site. The Principal has managed to calm the YP down who handed over the [REDACTED] knives.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

- Contact Police if YP has a similar incident threatening self harm

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has [REDACTED] because she does not want to attend school and/or classes. The YP pushed a table in the foyer, banged on toilet seats and wandered through school grounds. The Principal implemented a low level lockdown.

[REDACTED] was administered which would ordinarily calm the YP, however on this occasion, the YP became more agitated. The YP then proceeded to leave school with a [REDACTED] in tow and crossed the road. The YP refused to return to school premises.

Police attended and the YP appeared a little calmer. An Ambulance later conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A year [Redacted] (victim1) who [Redacted] has sent a year [Redacted] (victim2), who is a friend a text message [Redacted].
 The victim2 has informed a Teacher about the message. The Deputy Principal has contacted victim1's school and liaised with the Deputy Principal at the Local school. The parents of victim1 were contacted by local school and have taken [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Contacted Local School DP
- Victim1 in care of parents

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated, becoming aggressive towards a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). The teacher (victim 2) anticipating the YP was heightened and going to harm the victim, placed himself between the YP and victim 1.

The YP forcefully pushed victim 2 out of his way and hit him in the face with his hat, striking him in the eye.

The YP lunged at victim 2 punching him in the stomach. Staff intervened and the YP was escorted to the office.

Both victim's were rendered first aid. The school sought further medical treatment for victim 2 as a precautionary measure.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The Director contacted the Principal regarding an email that had allegedly been sent via the Department of Education portal. The Director requested the school make enquiries to the authenticity of the email.

The Deputy Principal (DP) investigated the author's email, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) as advised by the Director and located an email which appears to be 'SPAM'. It also appears the email has been sent to all the contacts in the YP's address book.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Local Area Command	OXLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) was unhappy with a year [REDACTED] male (victim). The YP has picked up a pair of scissors and [REDACTED] of the victim causing scratches to the victims [REDACTED]. The Teacher has intervened.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Local Area Command	MUDGEES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year 5 male (YP) escalated running in and out of the classroom, picking up chairs and other items, threatening to throw them at staff and students. The room was evacuated.

The YP fled from the area entering the playground and was being monitored by the Principal. Due to the YP's heightened state a lockdown was implemented. Police and the YP's carer were contacted.

The Principal and police managed to coerce the YP into the office. The YP left the school in the supervision of his carer.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) have been involved in an indecent assault [REDACTED]

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A year [REDACTED] male YP 1 has attended the school in a [REDACTED] with the allegation he had a knife with him. It is stated YP 1 and another year [REDACTED] male YP 2 had been involved in a recent verbal confrontation and as a result, YP 1 has attended the school looking for YP 2, after making threats towards him.. The Principal has observed YP1 enter the school grounds in [REDACTED] and advised YP 1, if he did not leave he would call Police.

YP 1 has refused to leave which has caused the Principal to activate a lockdown procedure and contact local Police advising them of the incident. Police attended and conducted a search of the school grounds but YP 1 was not located.

The Principal has contacted the Mother of YP 2 as he was not at school [REDACTED]
The Mother of YP 1 was also contacted, to no avail as she is [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] was extremely agitated and the teacher (victim 2) called for assistance. When the Assistant Principal (AP) arrived at the classroom, the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) had managed to restrain him. While in the classroom, the YP tried to attack a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). When another (SLSO) escorted the YP from the classroom, the YP continued to try and gain access to victim 1. The YP then raised a chair towards victim 2 but then placed the chair down.

The YP was relocated to the foyer area where he escalated and continued to verbally abuse staff. The school was then placed into lockdown. The YP then left the area and walked towards the front of the school. The YP located a large stick and he continued to smash the classroom windows and doors with the stick.

Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke to the YP. When the YP's parents arrived, local police escorted the YP from the school grounds.

No injuries were sustained by the victims.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was alleged that a year [redacted] (YP) sent inappropriate images of other unknown students at the school. The YP was interviewed about the incident and admitted to sending the images. Police were contacted and have spoken to the YP. The incident is now being investigated by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption / Supply

Four Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4), a Year [REDACTED] male (YP5) and two Year [REDACTED] ales (YP6 and YP7) have absconded from school and were allegedly [REDACTED]. The YPs were located outside the school grounds by several staff members. When staff approached the YPs, they were unable to locate the [REDACTED] and/or [REDACTED].

While investigating the incident, YP2 admitted that he was [REDACTED] and the YPs alleged that the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting on the table. The Principal was informed by another Year [REDACTED] emale (informant) that YP2 had allegedly offered to supply her with [REDACTED] but the informant refused.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the student's parents and the Principal has informed the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YPs.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parents of the YPs.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YPs prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YPs.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a minor issue, threatening a teacher with a knife that he had acquired from the [redacted] room.

The YP was being monitored by the teacher and as he walked through a gate, the teacher closed it behind him.

The teacher called for executive staff who attended and coerced the YP into surrendering the knife. The YP calmed and left school for the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:03
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (YP) is [REDACTED]. Over the weekend the YP has sent a year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED].

The YP has approached the victim today and on numerous occasions has stated that [REDACTED]. The victim has approached the Deputy Principal and informed her about the YP.

During a class the YP has placed a [REDACTED] on the table. The Teacher has confiscated the item.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the YP's carer and they have [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for an unknown reason, absconded from the classroom and climbed on to the [REDACTED]. The YP refused to comply with instructions to come down and so the Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

Three students disclosed to the R/Principal that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) were in possession of drugs. Shortly after, by coincidence, a teacher found a small bag of [REDACTED] on a pathway leading to the school [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and advised to dispose of the drugs.

The following day, with permission from the youth's parents, a bag search was conducted. [REDACTED] and empty packet of cigarette and a lighter were retrieved from YP1 and YP's bags.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason, damaged classroom and assaulted teacher (victim1) and two teacher's aides (victim 2 and victim 3). Victim 1 required [REDACTED] no other first aid required.

Other classmates were removed from the room and the school implemented lockdown procedure.

Police attended and were able to calm YP down.

YP's mother was contacted and took YP home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst travelling to school [redacted], a year [redacted] Victim, was approached by unknown persons. The unknown persons were in a [redacted] car, not further described and have driven slowly alongside the victim. The victim advises the vehicle had [redacted] and [redacted] could only make out two figures to be in the vehicle. The vehicle has stopped briefly before driving away, but nothing was said to the victim. The victim was approximately [redacted]. The incident was then reported to the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to inform the rest of the school via assembly or news letter. Advised the victim to travel to and from school with other peers.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- Advise SLP to speak to students about being approached by strangers.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A teacher (victim) was instructing students and [REDACTED] A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) refused to follow the victim's instruction and was being uncooperative.

The victim approached YP1 and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) in an attempt to encourage them to participate. YP1 escalated and made rude personal remarks towards the victim, using offensive language. YP1 turned his back on the victim and walked backwards in the direction of the victim, walking into him. YP1 turned around and accused the victim of [REDACTED] calling him a [REDACTED]

The victim asked YP1 to move away from him as he was encroaching his personal space. YP1 put his hand up to the victim's face and the victim fearing YP1 was going to assault him, deflected YP1's hand. YP1 heightened further verbally abusing the victim using offensive language. YP2 was filming the tirade and the victim left the area to report the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP).

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A year [redacted] (victim) was walking back from the [redacted] when a male (POI) in a [redacted] car approached [redacted] and tried to coax [redacted] into the vehicle. A teacher has witnessed the incident and taken down the vehicle registration plate and contacted Police.

Police have taken a statement from the victim and have spoken with the POI.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While at the front of the school, six Year [Redacted] males (YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6) and another four Year [Redacted] males (YP7, 8, 9 and 10) were involved in a physical altercation. When the Deputy Principal (Victim) intervened and tried to separate YP1 and YP7, he was assaulted. It was alleged that the incident was posted on a social networking site (SNS) and the Principal has obtained a copy of the footage. The Principal was informed that the footage has since been deleted from the SNS.

The Principal was informed and the YP's parents were contacted and informed. YP1 and YP7's parents arrived and escorted them home.

During the incident, the DP sustained an injury to his head and the Principal has requested him to notify Work Health and Safety (WH&S).

The Principal has contacted local police and they have arranged to patrol the area. .

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A student informed the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had [REDACTED] on the bus.

The Principal investigated and the YP admitted to the incident and disclosed that he obtained the [REDACTED] from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A group of students (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) were involved in a physical altercation after school. Approximately two to four members of the public witnessed the incident and intervened to separate the youths.

[REDACTED]

It is stated YP 3 has had in his possession, and has made threats to use a knife. This knife was then passed to YP 2 who held the knife, before returning the knife to YP3, who has then concealed it prior to the matter being resolved.

The Principal advises Police are now being informed about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has provide further information regarding the knife. Police are now going to be informed .

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	E60449852		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

During the [REDACTED] an unknown male (POI) from a [REDACTED] entered the school grounds and fell from the [REDACTED]. The Principal was informed by the [REDACTED] that the POI had been injured.

When the Principal arrived, local police and an Ambulance were present and the POI's parents were informed. The POI's parents arrived and the POI's father informed the Principal that the POI was with several other mates. The POI was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance with the POI's parents. [REDACTED]

It is not known which school the POI attends.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that the school database had been accessed by an unknown person (POI) and a photograph of a student (victim) had been defaced.

Technical Support officers were advised and were able to identify who had accessed the database. The Principal advised that those identified were not suspects, however, believes it is more likely their accounts and passwords have somehow been accessed.

On the [REDACTED] it has transpired an Online Information Site (OIS) had been accessed by an unknown POI and information about the school had been changed, including links to inappropriate web sites.

Police were advised and investigations are continuing.

The OIS administrators have removed the offensive content.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) was participating in a [redacted] in the schools [redacted]. During this class, the YP has allegedly [redacted] to two [redacted] year [redacted] students (victims).

The incident was then reported to staff who have then alerted the Deputy Principal.

The YP's Mother was then notified via telephone and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

School was advised to contact Police but will dealing with the incident in house.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has pushed a year [REDACTED] female (YP2). A year [REDACTED] female (YP3) has intervened to stop YP1. YP1 and YP3 have exchanged punches.

A year [REDACTED] female (YP4) became very agitated by the incident so some boys in the class removed her out of the classroom. Some boys in the class have removed YP2 out of the classroom. YP1 and YP3 have then thrown tables and chairs around the classroom. YP1 has entered another classroom in a similar fashion, throwing tables and chairs, YP4 has gone into the classroom where YP1 was and has hit her.

Staff intervened to separate the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YPs.
- The school contacted the parent of the YPs.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plans for the YPs.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to the YPs.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) has picked up a year [REDACTED] male (victim) and dropped him on his [REDACTED] causing pain to the victims [REDACTED]. An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital. The Hospital has completed scans and has given the victim the all clear to return home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The R/Principal was informed by the [redacted] from a [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP) had contacted a student (informant) and disclosed that [redacted] intended to harm [redacted]. It was alleged that the YP was [redacted] when [redacted] called the informant and disclosed [redacted] intentions.

The R/Principal contacted and informed the YP's mother and local police. The R/Principal was informed by local police that they would contact an Ambulance if required.

During the incident, the informant stayed on the phone with the YP and relayed relevant information to staff.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Document all actions taken
Provide support and counselling to the students involved from both schools

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A yea [redacted] (YP), [redacted]
The YP has then [redacted]
School staff have notified the YP's parents and emergency services, who have all attended.



Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

It has been reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) is taking and distributing inappropriate images of [redacted]. It is alleged the YP is sending the images to a broad audience, inside and outside of school.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a year [Redacted] male (YP2) were fighting during recess. YP2 has scratched YP1's face and neck. A Teacher (victim) has tried to intervene but could not separate the two YPs, injuring her arm. The Teacher has contacted the School Learning Support Officer who has managed to separate the two YPs holding them apart. The Principal was contacted and attended. YP2 was very aggressive and agitated refusing to calm down. The Principal has placed YP2 in a NCI hold and taken him to the classroom fearing a further assault by YP2 on YP1.

YP2 once inside the classroom has upturned tables and chairs. YP2 carer was contacted and he calmed down once he saw his carer.

YP1 and YP2 were sent home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Local Police may assist in suspension resolution meeting in lieu of YLO.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was involved in a scuffle with another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in class prior to the end of school. The YP and victim wrestled and attempted to punch one another. No injuries were sustained.

The Principal escorted the YP to the front gate and instructed the YP to go directly home. Shortly after, the victim's mother contacted the Principal alleging that the YP had accosted the victim and produced a weapon after leaving school.

The Principal contacted Police and the matter is under investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Traumatic Incident
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

The Principal (victim) received an abusive call from the father (POI1) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a [REDACTED] male (YP2). The POI1 alleges that the teacher (victim 2) of YP1 had stolen her pencils. POI1 further escalated, stating that he would be going to the media and made threats of physical assault against victim 1 and victim2.

The Principal contacted Police.

UPDATE:

POI1 attended school grounds in an agitated state and using offensive language made threats of physical assault, stating that he would kill the victims. Victim1 contacted Police and directed POI1 to leave school grounds. POI1 complied. Victim1 placed the school into lockdown.

The mother (POI2) of the YPs attended the office in an agitated state, made threats that she would kill the victims and using offensive language, demanded that the YP's be released to her.

Victim 1 was informed that POI1 had jumped the school fence and was at the classroom door attempting to collect YP2. YP2 was released into POI's care.

YP2 was released in to the care of POI2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- SSD is providing a static guard at the school for three days.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] and threatened a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1) at recess. Victim1 ran away in fear and hid in a room until teachers intervened.

Shortly after the YP hit another Year [REDACTED] male (victim2) with a [REDACTED] during a [REDACTED] session. Victim2 sustained a lump on the side of his throat and first aid was administered. Victim2 was subsequently conveyed from school by his carer.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A year [REDACTED] male YP, has attended school and it was stated he has supplied his peers, a year [REDACTED] male victim (1) and another year [REDACTED] male victim (2) with a [REDACTED]. Victim 1 and victim 2 have then suffered a reaction as a result of consuming the unknown [REDACTED]. Victim 1 and victim 2 have then been rendered first aid by school staff, prior to being conveyed to Hospital via Ambulance.

Both victims were treated at hospital, but it is stated victim 2, [REDACTED]

All parents have been notified.
The school is in the process of contacting Police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal was advised by a community member (informant) that the father of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) displayed escalated behaviour over a previous incident and stated that he could bomb the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim1) and a [redacted] (victim2) was approached by an unknown female (POI) while standing approximately 10 metres from the school gate. The POI stated that she knew the victims' father and that she was to collect victim 2. Victim 1 declined the offer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

During the break, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] was extremely agitated and he tried to [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1). When the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) spoke with the YP about his behaviour, the YP became extremely violent and smashed several [REDACTED]. The YP ramsacked the classroom and the attacked office area. When two teachers (victim 2 and victim 3) were trying to restrain the YP, he continually assaulted them.

The YP moved onto the [REDACTED] where he threw several objects around, he then pushed the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The YP's carer was in attendance and managed to calm him before escorting him from the premises.

Victim 2 and victim 3 have sustained several bruises from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carers of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Local Area Command	THE HUME		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Knife

The Principal was informed that, whilst travelling home on the school bus, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) produced a knife and sliced the seat. A Yea [REDACTED] female (victim) reported the incident to the bus driver. The YP then escalated and punched the victim in the face.

The victim sustained no injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has contacted the bus company for CCTV footage.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was competing in [REDACTED] when he was tackled, causing him to fall to the ground [REDACTED]

New South Wales Ambulance were called and the victim was transported to hospital. The victim was released from hospital a short time later and transported back to school with his peers.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A year [REDACTED] male victim was participating in a school [REDACTED]. The victim was confronted in the male toilets by a year [REDACTED] student's father, the POI. The POI has entered the toilet and has confronted the victim [REDACTED] and grabbed him by the [REDACTED].

The victim has then left the toilet and has approached the Assistant Principal notifying her of the incident. The Principal has the spoken to the victim who was clearly shaken up and scared.

The school is in the process of notifying Police and the parents of the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to serve an enclosed lands banning notice on the POI as he has previously confronted children in the past.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was observed by a teacher in a [REDACTED] with a knife. The YP was moving the knife [REDACTED] but did not incur any injury or require any first aid.

The teacher secured the knife from the YP and the YP advised that [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Late Report incident occurred [REDACTED]

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) who [REDACTED] has drunk from the drink bottle of a year [REDACTED] male (YP2), knowing that this will upset YP2. YP2 has asked YP1 to stop drinking from his drink bottle and the Teacher has interviened and told YP1 to stop. YP1 has thrown the drink bottle at YP2 hitting him in the head. YP2 has reteliated throwing a [REDACTED] at YP1 and hitting him in the nose with it cause his nose to bleed. YP1 has gone over to YP2 to assault him and the Teacher has interveined asking YP1 to go to the classroom. YP1 went to the classroom and YP2 chased after him kicking him multiple times and threatening to kill him with a knife that he had in his bag.
No knife located.
YP2 has then grabbed his bike and left the school without permission.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Conduct regular bag searches when student returns from suspension

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact Police to assist with bag searches if required.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was holding a book while making inappropriate comments and remarks towards another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). When the YP placed the book onto the table, the victim grabbed the book with intentions of returning it to the bookshelf. The YP grabbed a pair of scissors from another student and threatened to stab the victim.

The class teacher removed the scissors from the YP and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The YP refused to attend the office and staff were unable to locate her. Shortly after, the YP was located near her classroom and staff escorted her to the office area.

No injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SYDNEY CITY	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Shortly after school, the School Administration Manager (SAM) received several anonymous phone calls before receiving a 'bomb' threat from an unknown male (POI). The SAM was informed by the POI that there was a 'bomb' in the school and [REDACTED]

Triple Zero (000) was called and evacuation procedures were commenced. The Director was alerted and contacted the Media Unit.

UPDATE: Police conducted a white level inspection and was given the all clear. The school resumed operations at 4:05pm.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the Relieving Principal (R/P) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had a [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] possession, possibly hidden in [REDACTED].

The YP attended the office and was asked to consent to a bag search, to which [REDACTED] complied. The YP made admissions that there may be a [REDACTED] concealed in [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] was located and secured.

The YP did not threaten to harm any person with the [REDACTED] disclosing [REDACTED] had [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Local Area Command	THE HUME		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Mother (POI1) of a year [REDACTED] student (YP) has attended the school and forced her way into the classroom, demanding to speak to the YP's teacher, (victim 1). The teacher has advised she would need an appointment and has agreed to meet her at 3:15 with the Relieving Principal, (victim 2). About 3:15 POI 1 and the YP's [REDACTED] POI 2 have attended the school and have entered the office, as previously organised.

Throughout this meeting POI 2 has become verbally abusive towards victim 1 and victim 2, with POI 2 verbally threatening to assault, victim 1. POI 2 has then made a threat to get victim 1 when he goes to his car at 3:15, but did not say what day.

The meeting then concluded with POI 1 and POI 2 leaving the office, swearing and yelling as they exited the school.

Victim 1 and victim 2 were left shaken and they have fears POI 2 may come good with his threats.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If both victims hold legitimate fears for their safety, for them to speak to local Police about the POI's, or apply via [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4) were walking to school, they noticed that an unknown male (POI) was watching them. When the victims started to run away, the POI started to chase them. The POI eventually stopped running after the victims as they approached the school gate.

The victims were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Assistant Principal (AP) was alerted to the incident and was in the process of contacting the local police. The victims are [redacted] and the AP was in the process of contacting the victims' mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victims to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victims.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victims.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
 - Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
- In consultation with Police and the DPSNSW, consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

The head teacher (HT) was informed by a Year [redacted] (YP) that, while on a social networking site (SNS), the YP had sent [redacted] images of [redacted] (POI). The YP produced [redacted] mobile phone with the inappropriate images for evidence and staff have confiscated the phone. The YP disclosed that the POI [redacted]

The HT was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI1), described as being approximately [redacted] years of age, [redacted] allegedly approached and attempted to touch a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]

Immediately after, the victim noticed another unknown male (POI2) peering at [redacted] in a [redacted] van.

The victim informed [redacted] mother when [redacted] arrived home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide students and parents with Safe People, Safe Places advice.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim), whilst walking to school, was assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The POI was allegedl [redacted] when the victim has walked towards him. The POI has then jumped up in an attempt to grab the victim.

The victim has pulled [redacted] way free from the POI and has run approximately [redacted] metres to school , whereby [redacted] has notified teaching staff and the Principal.

Police were notified and were soon in attendance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Enlist Police support to convey the Safe People Safe Places message to students and parents.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was [REDACTED] the YP arrived at school with a [REDACTED] and requested the teacher to confiscate the item so [REDACTED] would not harm [REDACTED]. The teacher confiscated the weapon and alerted the R/Principal.

The R/Principal has secured the weapon and was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] victim1) [redacted] (victim 2) was [redacted] (POI) [redacted]

The incident was not school related but has affected students.

Victim1 is [redacted]

The District Guidance Officer has been contacted to organise counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- DGO contacted to organise counselling
- Directly affected students sent home.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Media Unit telephone number provided 9561 8501

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Local Area Command	BARWON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) grabbed a ball and threw it at som [REDACTED]. This concerned another Year [REDACTED] male (victim1) who intervened and advised the YP to stop. The YP retaliated and grabbed victim1 by the head and repeatedly punched him in the face.

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim2) witnessed the incident and attempted to separate the youths. The YP subsequently walked away and victim2 attempted to get help for victim1. Shortly after, the YP returned and punched victim1 in the jaw as victim 1 attempted to push the YP away. Victim2 proceeded to grab the YP to separate the youths and in the process was punched in the ribs by the YP. Both victims moved away from the YP and the YP began swearing at them. Teachers witnessed and intervened.

During the incident, victim1 sustained bruising to the left side of his face and first aid was administered. Victim1's [REDACTED] was contacted and victim1 was conveyed from school to seek medical attention. Victim2 did not require first aid.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

While the Principal was investigating a previous incident involving a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2), [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has been located. During the investigation, YP1 removed several [REDACTED] from inside his school bag and then he removed [REDACTED] from YP2's school bag.

The Principal confiscated the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and contacted local police. The YP's parents have been notified of the incident. Local police attended and spoke with the YPs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While [redacted] school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI verbally abused the victim and threatened to [redacted]

The victim alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The DP has contacted the local police and reported the incident. The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A year [redacted] (YP) and a year [redacted] victim), were in the classroom when the victim has got up out of [redacted] chair.

It is stated the YP went [redacted] the victim and [redacted] assaulted the victim with [redacted]

The assault was [redacted]

The victim has then taken offence to this and soon after a verbal altercation ensued between the two.

The incident was then reported to the relieving Deputy Principal.

The school is currently still investigating the incident and obtaining statements.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will be contacting Police about the incident and the matter is currently under investigation by staff.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP), while [REDACTED] was agitated by another student. The Teacher (victim) could see that the YP was agitated and went over to intervene.

The YP has assaulted the Teacher punching him several times leaving red marks.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The YP is unlikely to respond to Police (SLP) involvement

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has been observed in the playground with a small quantity of what appeared to be [REDACTED]. YP1 has then given the bag to another year [REDACTED] male (YP 2).

This was observed by a number of other students who have then alerted the Principal to the incident.

The two YP's were then brought into the Principal's office whereby YP 1 has made admissions to having [REDACTED].

The [REDACTED] was not located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Two males, [REDACTED] (POI1, POI2) of a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP1), entered school grounds without permission and went to the [REDACTED] rooms and engaged in a conversation with YP1. The POIs refused to comply with teacher instructions to leave.

The Relieving Principal (R/P) intervened and monitored the POIs. It was later reported to the RP that the mother (victim1) of a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP2) had asked the POIs to leave however this escalated the POI's and they began to swear at victim1.

Two teachers (victim2, victim3) reported that POI1 recorded images of them and later uploaded the images of victim 2 to a Social Networking Site with an inappropriate comment attached.

The RP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) is [REDACTED]. The YP has punched the Teacher (victim1) in the stomach and grabbed a pair of scissors and threatened to stab the Teacher and both of the school learning support officers (victim2 & victim3). The Teacher has managed to remove the scissors from the YP who has then spat in the Teacher's face.

The YP has then ran off searching for further pairs of scissors and has managed to find two other pairs. The YP shouted [REDACTED].

The scissor were removed from the YP by the Teacher and the classroom evacuated. The YP was locked in the classroom until Police attended. The YP was conveyed home by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to all victims.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

As part of the YP's risk assessment review the storage facilities and use of scissors.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was observed by [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP2), with a [Redacted] that [Redacted] is alleged to have [Redacted]

YP2 took the [Redacted] from YP1, called their mother and then took YP1 to the [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was [Redacted] by an unknown female (POI) [Redacted] across a [Redacted]

An ambulance was called and the victim [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was placing pieces of [REDACTED] during a [REDACTED] class and as he was doing so, unintentionally hit a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) in the head.

The YP escalated, punching the victim in the face.

The YP then became concerned about his own head injury. New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and the YP was taken to hospital.

The YP was released from hospital later that day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was found in possession of a large amount of [REDACTED]. The drugs have been confiscated and secured.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

[REDACTED] (POI) [REDACTED] school and was conveyed from the premises via ambulance.

The Deputy Principal went into the POI's office in order to get car keys to move the POI's car so that he would be able to get it upon his return from hospital.

Upon entering the office, the Deputy Principal observed a [REDACTED] and a bag containing what he believes to be [REDACTED] among the POI's belongings.

Police have been contacted by the school and have advised that they will attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) had engaged in [REDACTED]

The YP sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

A parent (victim) from the P&C was lighting the school BBQ. The BBQ has started with a small explosion burning the victim's face and singeing her hair. The victim was provided immediate first aid and an Ambulance was contacted and attended.
 Police and the Fire Brigade were contacted and attended.
 The victim was airlifted to hospital as a precaution and is in a stable condition.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Complete WHS incident for victim on her behalf

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) may be in possession of an illegal drug. The R/DP investigated, confiscated and secured [REDACTED]

The YP stated that he was holding the [REDACTED] for a male ex-student (POI).

The R/DP contacted Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became extremely agitated and started to bang [REDACTED] The YP verbally abused staff and students and threatened to self harm. The YP [REDACTED] informed staff that [REDACTED]

Local police, an Ambulance and the YP's mother were contacted. When the YP's mother arrived, the YP eventually calmed. Local police arrived and spoke with the YP. The YP's mother escorted the YP home.

Several staff members were extremely shaken and upset from the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) punched a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1) in the [REDACTED]. It is suspected that victim1 was [REDACTED] as he had [REDACTED]. The YP then proceeded to punch another Year [REDACTED] male (victim2), who is believed to be victim1's friend. Victim2 sustained a cut to his bottom lip.

When a teacher arrived, victim1 had [REDACTED] however was in significant pain.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed victim1 to hospital. The Deputy Principal accompanied the YP to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victims.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim1) was going home from school with [redacted] (victim2) when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI exited his vehicle which is believed to be a [redacted] van and told victim1 to get into his car. As a result, victim1 became distressed and began to cry which caused the POI to leave.

The victim's neighbour noticed the [redacted] crying on the street and drove [redacted] back to school to report the incident to the Principal whilst victim2 went directly home to report the incident to [redacted] mother.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from an unknown male (POI) with a muffled voice. The POI stated that there was a 'bomb' in the school and it would go off at [REDACTED]

The Principal contacted Triple Zero (000) and commenced evacuation procedures.

UPDATE: Police attended and conducted a white level search. The school resumed normal operations at 10:30am.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Principal has called and advised that a bomb threat was made via a phone call. It did not appear to be a recorded message.

Police attended and conducted a search. Nil adverse found.

School resumed normal activity after approximately one hour.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School evacuated

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:08
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a telephone call from unknown female (POI) stating there is a bomb in the school that will explode at [REDACTED]

The school have contacted 000 and commenced emergency evacuation procedures.

At 10:10 AM the Principal advised police had conducted a white level inspection and deemed it safe for the school to resume regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (victim) has experienced harassment from a year [REDACTED] male (YP). As a result the victim was walking to the administration office to report the incident. In observing this the YP has followed the victim. As the victim approached the office doors the YP has struck the victim in the head with his fist. The victim has fallen against a doorway, hitting his head. This impact has caused the victim to [REDACTED]

Staff have observed this and have come to his aid.

The victim was taken to sick bay whereby staff had then called for an Ambulance to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While in the playground area, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) held a knife towards another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). The YP threatened to [REDACTED] the victim and several students have witnessed the incident. A staff member alerted the R/Principal of the incident and lock down was implemented. Another staff member managed to intervene and the YP was escorted to the office area.

The R/Principal contacted local police, they arrived and conducted a search with the YP but they were unable to locate the weapon. When local police searched the school grounds, they located an improvised weapon/knife. Local police conducted a bag search with the YP where they located cigarettes and traces of [REDACTED]. The YP was cautioned and local police held concerns for the welfare of the student.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's carer and the YP's local Doctor.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) attempted to take a Year [REDACTED] male's (YP) pencil case. The YP stopped the victim by slapping his hand.

It was later discovered that the victim [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While outside the school office area, a Year █ male (victim 1) was being pushed around by another Year █ male (YP). When another Year █ male (victim 2) intervened, he was physically assaulted by the YP and staff managed to intervene.

Victim 2 sustained an injury to his cheek and first aid was provided. Victim 2's mother was contacted and arranged to escort victim 2 to the police station. The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason and for the safety of staff and students the school implemented lockdown.

The YP was being monitored by the Principal and Executive staff. The police and New South Wales Ambulance were contacted.

The YP escalated, crushing the Principal (victim 1) behind a door and punching her in the face. The YP punched the Assistant Principal (victim 2) in the eye and School Learning Support Officer (victim 3 [REDACTED])

All victims were attended to by NSW Ambulance. Victim 1 sought further medical treatment and victim 3 left school for the day advising she would be seeking a medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	I60662832		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was seen taking photos of students with a professional camera by the fence located at the [REDACTED] the POI is described as being [REDACTED] approximately [REDACTED] years old and wearing a [REDACTED]

Shortly after, the POI changed into a [REDACTED] put on a [REDACTED] and left [REDACTED]

Three Year [REDACTED] (victim1, victim2, victim3) reported the incident to the playground teacher.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached and offered a lift by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] car.

The victim contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has informed the school community about the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

While students were attending [redacted] and while [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) was allegedly sharing inappropriate [redacted] with three Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3 and YP4). The Deputy Principal (DP) received an email from YP3 and YP4's parents regarding the incident. The parents also informed the DP that while on the [redacted] YP2 was [redacted]

While investigating the incident, YP1 alleged that YP2 had download the inappropriate images and [redacted] also admitted that [redacted] showed the images to the YP's. YP2 admitted that [redacted] was [redacted] but [redacted] denied downloading the inappropriate images.

The DP has contacted local police and they have arranged to visit the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a Year [redacted] (informant 1) and a Year [redacted] informant 2) that a Year [redacted] YP) [redacted]. The victim alleged the YP coerced [redacted] to go with [redacted] to a [redacted] after school on the [redacted] where it is alleged the incident took place.

The informants have reported the allegation to the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Informant's Parents will be notified and counselling offered.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) consumed illicit drugs (believed to be [REDACTED] on school grounds and was observed to be under the influence. Ambulance were called, attended and conveyed YP1 to hospital.

The drug was allegedly purchased via the internet with 4 other Year [REDACTED] males (YP2,YP3,YP4,YP5) and 5 Year [REDACTED] females (YP6, YP7, YP8, YP9 and YP10).

All YPs have made admissions of purchasing the drugs.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 9 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 10 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Counselling and support was provided to the victim and the informant

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	[REDACTED]
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Other

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) began using offensive language towards a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3).

Once outside the school grounds, the YPs began throwing rocks at each other. YP1 picked up a [REDACTED] from the ground [REDACTED] it and attempted to assault YP2 and YP3 with the [REDACTED]

A staff member intervened and YP1 discarded th [REDACTED]

YP1 was conveyed from the school by his mother and staff members took YP2 and YP3 home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While attending the sick bay, a Year [redacted] (victim) was complaining that another Year [redacted] (YP) had been hitting [redacted] in a [redacted]. The victim disclosed to the school counsellor that the incident has caused [redacted] to [redacted] from a previous [redacted].

The R/Principal has contacted the victim's [redacted] and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

A Year [redacted] reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly [redacted] during class.

The Principal is investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault / Indecent Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Several students have informed the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had requested another Year [redacted] (YP2) to perform [redacted]. It was alleged that YP1 had tried to grab YP2 and drag [redacted] into the toilets.

On [redacted] the Principal arranged a meeting with YP1's mother and YP1 regarding the incident. During the meeting, YP1 denied the incident however [redacted] alleged that YP2 had done what [redacted] was accused of. At the end of the meeting, YP1 disclosed that YP2 had told [redacted] that [redacted] had [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 1).

When the teacher spoke with victim 1 [redacted] admitted that YP2 had [redacted] and asked [redacted] to [redacted]. Victim 1 admitted that [redacted] YP2. Victim 1 informed the Principal that YP2 had [redacted]. Victim 1 alleged that YP1 was also involved and YP1 had [redacted] YP2. It was alleged that YP2 told them not to tell anyone.

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) informed the teacher that when [redacted] and YP1 [redacted]. Victim 2 alleged that YP1 [redacted] victim 2.

The Principal [redacted] and alerted them of the new allegations. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason, drew on classroom walls and began to throw [REDACTED]. Upon exiting the classroom the YP attempted to damage the [REDACTED].

School entered into lockdown and police were called.

Police attended and conveyed the YP from the school

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school's administration office received a phone call from an unknown caller.

This call was advising [REDACTED]

This was just as students were arriving for the school day. The school was then evacuated.

The Principal had called local Police who were soon in attendance. Police conducted a white level inspection of the school and as a result of the inspection declared the school grounds safe for all to return.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] male (victim) attended the school to discuss allegations of ongoing bullying from two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2). During the discussion, the mother alleged that YP1 and YP2 had brought a knife into school in Term [redacted] and threatened the victim with the knife, advising that they would kill him.

When asked about the alleged incident, YP1 and YP2 admitted to previously having a knife at school and making the threat. YP1 and YP2 advised that they have not brought in a knife again since the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Other

During a [REDACTED] class, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) hit another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) with a [REDACTED] bat. Several students witnessed the incident and they believed that the incident was an accident. The teacher had instructed the YP not to touch the bat but the YP refused. As the YP swung the bat around to hit the ball, he accidentally hit the victim's head. The teacher also admitted that the incident was an accident.

The victim sustained a head injury and an Ambulance was contacted. The victim's parents were contacted, they arrived at the school and the victim was escorted to hospital.

Shortly after, the victim's mother informed the Principal that the victim had made threats to 'kill' the YP. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] YP has attended school and has produced a letter to the class teacher.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Queanbeyan
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for an unknown reason and absconded from the classroom. The YP was monitored by the Deputy Principal (victim) and was observed breaking power boards, smashing windows and throwing rocks and objects. The YP threw a rock at the victim striking her on the ankle.

The victim called the YP's mother and Police.

The YP eventually deescalated and left school grounds in the care of his mother.

Minor injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Yea [redacted] (victim) was walking to school, an unknown male (POI) approached the victim and grabbed the victim's arm. The victim managed to break free from the POI and ran towards a [redacted] where [redacted] hid from the POI. Several students from the [redacted] school have questioned the victim about the incident and the victim returned to school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession of a [REDACTED] knife. The students alleged that the YP had arranged an altercation with another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

While conducting a bag search with YP1, the weapon was located and YP1 admitted that he arranged the altercation. YP1 also admitted that he was in possession of the weapon for protection from YP2's friends.

The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) with [REDACTED] have engaged in a verbal altercation.

YP1 escalated, entering YP2's personal space and punching her. This has resulted in both YP's exchanging punches.

A teacher intervened separating the YPs and observed a group of students huddling together. Upon investigation it has transpired a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) filmed the assault on her mobile phone. The phone was confiscated and YP3 was escorted to the office.

The footage has been viewed by police and deleted. YP1's parents indicated they would be reporting the assault to police and seeking medical attention for a cut above YP1's eye.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meetings.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year 10 male (YP) escalated for an unknown reason and using offensive language made threats of physical violence towards a Deputy Principal (victim1). The YP then struck the victim1 in the face. The YP was restrained by victim 1 and another teacher but continued to escalate so the Principal (victim2) was called. The YP continued to make threats of physical violence towards the victims so was moved into a secure area. The YP was released from the restraint and he attempted to abscond from the area.

Victim 2 contacted the YP's mother and Police.

The YP further escalated and slapped victim 2 in the face. The YP was restrained by victim 2 and another Deputy Principal (victim3). During the restraint, victim 3 was kicked numerous times.

The YP's mother and sister attended the area and eventually the YP deescalated and left school grounds in their care.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			The Hills
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

A Year █ male (YP) walked up behind another Year █ male (victim) and ran the blunt side of the scissors across the victim's neck.

The YP and the victim stated that the incident was a joke.

The victim sustained a minor cut on his neck.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim1), a Year [redacted] (victim2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3), and a [redacted] (victim4) were approached by two men (POI1, POI2) in a [redacted] van on the way to school. POI2 said hello and asked the victims to come over to the van. The victims ran from the area.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Deputy Principal has informed the school community about the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The administration staff received a phone message from what appeared to be a males voice, in his approximate [REDACTED]

This message stated, [REDACTED]

The call was then terminated.

The staff have then notified Police via Triple 000 and have evacuated the school, to the sports oval.

Soon after Police arrived on scene and conducted a white level inspection of the school.

The school was deemed to be safe and secure and staff were given the all clear to return all students and staff back into class

Each student was issued with a bottle of water and classes were resumed .

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) have advised that they have been followed by an unknown male (POI) in a car on their way to school on [redacted]. The POI is alleged to have whistled and hooted suggestively at the victims. On [redacted] they were also accompanied by a year [redacted] (victim 4), a Year [redacted] (victim 5) and a Year [redacted] (victim 6).

On [redacted] the POI exited his vehicle and followed the victims near th [redacted]. The POI fled the scene when the victims began to take pictures of him and his car with their mobile phones.

Police were called by the school and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] (informant) contacted SSRU to advise a fire ignited outside a class room. The Principal and Deputy Principal (DP) attempted to extinguish the fire without success.

NSW Fire and Rescue were contacted and emergency evacuation procedures were implemented.

The fire has been extinguished and NSW Ambulance were contacted. Ambulance Officers treated the Principal and DP for smoke inhalation. The Principal and DP were conveyed to hospital by Ambulance as a precaution.

No injuries were sustained as a result of the fire and school has resumed normal operation.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Further Actions taken by school

The [REDACTED] assured the school community via Social Network Site that the incident was contained and there was no risk to student safety.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) in [REDACTED] was not coping in class and as a result, left the room to go to the playground. The YP escalated in the [REDACTED] on a door and smashed a couple of windows using the available [REDACTED]

The school implemented a low level lock down and also locked the [REDACTED]

The YP then proceeded to enter the [REDACTED] and grabbed a pair of scissors and pointed it towards the teachers (victim1, victim2). Victim1 was punched in the face by the YP and he also pulled victim2's hair.

The YP ended up in the playground and de-escalated when his father arrived to collect him.

Actions

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) informed the teacher that another Year [redacted] male (YP) had tried to strangle him. The victim also alleged that the YP had threatened to 'kill' and 'stab' him.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that he had placed his hands around the victim's throat and he threatened to 'kill' the victim but he denied that he threatened to 'stab' him.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting the YP's and the victim's parents.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

SSRU provided the contact details for Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO)
Consider contacting the Director for disciplinary action advice

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has brought a [REDACTED] into school. A year [REDACTED] male (YP2) was seen holding the [REDACTED] near the [REDACTED] rooms and it was set off by YP1. YP2 has dropped the [REDACTED] and YP1 and YP2 have then ran off. The school is investigating the matter and are currently speaking with witnesses and will interview YP1 and YP2 when they return from [REDACTED]. Local Police will be contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- YP's will be interviewed
- YP's will be suspended

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] had requested to leave the school premises. The YP left the school and when he returned, he was [REDACTED] which he uses to [REDACTED] the public.

The Head Teacher (HT) commenced lock down procedures for the safety of the students. The YP is aware that he is not allowed to intimidate the public with his inappropriate outfit. The HT requested the YP to leave the school until he changed his clothing but the YP refused. When the HT contacted the YP's father, the YP eventually left the school grounds.

Local police are also aware that the YP uses the outfit to intimidate the public and they have previously requested him to remove the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wollemi
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students informed the Deputy Principal that a Year █ male (YP) had physically assaulted another Year █ male (victim1) on the back oval.

The DP called an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

On investigation it was discovered that the YP had sent threats to a Year █ male (victim2), via SMS and a Social Networking Site stating that he would physically assault victim1.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was extremely agitate and demanded to leave the school grounds. When the YP was given permission to leave, she refused to leave and her behaviour escalated. During the incident, as the Principal was trying to close the door, the YP's arm connected with the door. First aid was provided to the YP but no visable injuries were sustained.

The YP was extremely emotional and continued to escalate. The YP [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The Principal was aware that the YP [REDACTED] and was extremely concerned. Staff contacted an Ambulance for assistance.

The YP eventually deescalated when local police arrived. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Once the Ambulance arrived, [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) on [REDACTED] was escorted to the office to be collected by a carer. The YP refused to leave and ran back to the classroom, produced a knife and stated to staff, [REDACTED]

The Principal placed the school in to lockdown.

The YP then absconded from school grounds.

The Principal reports that the carer located the YP and he is now in their care.

The Principal reports that the whereabouts of the knife is unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

During recess, a student alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that the back oval was on fire. When staff arrived, they were unable to extinguish the fire. Fire and Rescue NSW were contacted and they have extinguished the fire.

A large grassed area has sustained fire damage from the incident but no property damage was sustained. The DP has obtained several statements from students and will check the CCTV footage for evidence.

The DP was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number	E63965081		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The office staff opened an email, sent by an unknown person/s (POI), at 0014, on the morning of [REDACTED].
The email alerted the school that [REDACTED].

The email originated from [REDACTED].

UPDATE

Students were participating in sporting events so were not present at the site. The remaining staff evacuated. Police attended and conducted a search with no items located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Evacuate the school grounds.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was witnessed by staff re-entering the school and acting suspiciously. The staff member brought the YP to the Principal's office where a bag search was conducted. In the YP's bag, [REDACTED] was located along with other [REDACTED]

Police were called and attended along with the YP's father. The YP made admissions regarding supplying drugs and advised that he supplied drugs to [REDACTED] students. The YP refused to advise which students he had supplied drugs to.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2), two Year [REDACTED] males (YP3 and YP4) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP5), not in attendance at school, were sighted by two Year [REDACTED] females (informant 1 and informant 2) loitering [REDACTED] at the rear of the school.

A short time later staff and students participating in school athletics carnival observed smoke billowing from the [REDACTED]

Police, Fire and Rescue and New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and attended. The fire was extinguished and approximately thirty students were treated for minor smoke inhalation.

Informant 1 and informant 2 reported they witnessed the YP's to be in possession of a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED]

The YP's parents have been contacted and police have been provided with details of the YP's involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Two unknown male teenagers (POIs) have arrived at school and requested to collect a Year [REDACTED] (YP). When the Principal refused, the POIs alleged that the YP's mother was in the car. The Principal informed the POIs that he would contact the YP's mother and confirm their request. The POIs then indicated that the YP's mother was in the car park and they would go and locate her.

When the POIs failed to return to the office, the Principal attended the car park and noticed two bikes. As the POIs were walking towards the bikes, the Principal questioned them about the YP's mother. The POIs pretended that the YP's mother was in attendance and started to call out for her.

When the Principal contacted the YP's mother and informed her of the incident, the YP's mother was unaware of the POIs and she was extremely upset and distressed about the incident.

The Principal spoke with the YP and [REDACTED] indicated that one of the POIs was a friend of [REDACTED] cousin. The YP was escorted to the office and arranged for the YP's mother or a relative to collect [REDACTED] from school.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While getting changed after PE class, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) made fun of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) for being short and grabbed him by his tie. YP2 escalated, pushing YP1 and grabbing him by his tie. The YPs held on to each others ties and wrestled until YP2 fell to the ground head-first, injuring [REDACTED]. The YPs immediately de-escalated.

Other students contacted a staff member who conveyed YP2 to the office for first aid. First aid was provided and YP2's mother attended and conveyed him to the hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has informed staff that she intended to [REDACTED] the YP. The POI informed staff that the YP's father requested her to leave the YP at home while she attended the school. The POI disclosed that she [REDACTED]. The Principal [REDACTED] was instructed to contact local police. The Principal arranged for several staff members to attend the YP's home with the POI's permission. The Principal informed the YP's father that an Ambulance will be contacted for the POI. The [REDACTED] Ambulance and local police arrived and the POI was [REDACTED].

During the incident, the POI continued to inform the Principal, local police and Ambulance officers that she intended to [REDACTED] the YP. The Ambulance officers informed the Principal that the YP should also attend hospital [REDACTED].

A short time later, the POI was discharged from hospital and was escorted to the local police station. The POI was [REDACTED] and escorted home.

When staff arrived at the YP's home, the YP was [REDACTED] and staff contacted an Ambulance. When local police and the Ambulance arrived, they determined that there was no need to escort the YP to hospital. The YP was left in the care of the staff members. A short time later, the [REDACTED] Ambulance arrived and the YP was escorted to the local hospital with the Principal where she [REDACTED]. The YP's father arrived at the hospital and stayed with the YP.

The YP was released from hospital. The Principal is extremely concerned for the safety and welfare of the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school. [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [redacted] was indecently assaulted while on a work placement in a [redacted]. The assault allegedly occurred while the victim was being taken on a personal tour of the facility offered by a senior employee (POI).

The POI allegedly assaulted the victim twice at different venues [redacted].

The [redacted] was organised externally by a [redacted] as part of the victim's [redacted].

Police have begun an investigation.



- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School informed the work placement authority.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The school be aware of any upcoming court dates and provide appropriate support.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [REDACTED] male (YP). When the teacher alerted the Principal for assistance, the YP had already left the classroom. The victim was escorted to the office area and first aid was provided.

The YP arrived at the Principal's office and the YP's mother was informed of the incident. The YP's mother arrived at school but the YP refused to leave. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police for assistance.

The victim has sustained [REDACTED] and the victim's mother has arranged to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male's (YP) bag was heard to make a clinking noise when moved. The DP investigated and discovered that the YP was in possession of alcohol, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

The DP confiscated and secured the items.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was drug affected. The DP investigated and the YP admitted to absconding from a lesson and consuming [REDACTED]

No [REDACTED] were found.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a [REDACTED] knife.. While making enquires, the Principal was informed that the YP had intended to [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] male's [REDACTED] (victim).

While the Principal was investigating the incident, the YP produced the weapon. The Principal confiscated the weapon and contacted local police.

The YP's parents were contacted and they have arranged to escort the YP home. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) attended school under the influence of [REDACTED]. The Principal and Deputy Principal interviewed the YPs who made full and frank admissions of [REDACTED] on the way to school.

No [REDACTED] was located on the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted the Principal (victim1), the Deputy Principal (victim2) and the Assistant Principal (victim3). The YP further escalated and was observed kicking doors and fences. Victim1 called the Police, an Ambulance and the YP's carers.

[Redacted]

The victims sustained no injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) and one Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) were truanting and observed just outside of the school grounds. Staff attended and observed the smell of [REDACTED] from the YPs.

The YPs were brought to the Deputy Principal's office where they were individually interviewed and had bag searches performed. A [REDACTED] and bag of [REDACTED] suspected to be [REDACTED] was located in the bag of YP1.

YP1 claims that the [REDACTED] is not his and that he was holding it for a friend. All YPs have denied smoking [REDACTED]

Police have been contacted and will attend

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) escalated for unknown reasons and began assaulting each other by grabbing and pushing.

YP1 pushed YP2 who stumbled into a staff member (victim), causing her to fall on some stairs and injure her neck. The Ambulance Service of NSW was called, attended and provided medical attention to the victim but did not convey her from the premises.

The YPs continued to assault each other and made threats using offensive language. A staff member intervened and separated the YPs.

YP2 approached YP1 again, attempting to restart the fight, however a staff member was able to intervene again and the YPs de-escalated.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was vandalising school property and was non-compliant. The Principal was called for assistance and the YP was requested to leave the classroom. The YP refused to leave and became verbally abusive towards the Principal.

When the Principal and the Assistant Principal tried to escort the YP from the room, he repeatedly assaulted the Principal. When the YP was outside the classroom, he charged towards the Principal and verbally abused her. The YP then pushed the Principal into a brick wall.

The YP's carer was contacted and they arranged to collect him from school. The YP eventually left the school with the carer.

The Principal was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. No visible injuries were sustained by the Principal and minimal property damage was sustained.

The Principal contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and arranged for them to speak with the YP. The Principal has also informed the Director.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim) reports that the father (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) entered school grounds after learning that the YP was suspended for intimidating a Year [REDACTED] male (victim2). POI alleges that during the suspension meeting the victim verbally abused and physically assaulted the YP, hitting her in the back and pushing a door into her shoulder.

The victim reports that the POI informed him that he would taking the YP to the hospital and then to the Police station [REDACTED]

The POI also stated that he would like to sort out the issue with victim2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) engaged a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in a conversation and the YP accused the victim of talking about him. Words were exchanged and the YP escalated. The YP lunged at the victim grabbing in a headlock position. [REDACTED]

The YP states that when he let go of the victim he was [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The YP fled into another room.

A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) alerted the Head Teacher (HT), who in turn called for the nurse. The victim [REDACTED] and was conveyed to hospital by the (HT) and his father contacted. The victim's father attended and duty of care was transferred to his father.

The police were contacted and the YP's mother. The YP was interviewed by police in the presence of mother.

The victim was returned to school on the [REDACTED] by his father. The victim's father failed to make contact with the DP when returning with the victim. The DP attempted to contact the victim's father without success.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) was physically assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). Staff tried to intervene but the YP was extremely agitated and the Principal was called for assistance. As a [REDACTED] female (victim 2) was running past, the YP grabbed and violently tugged victim 2's hair. When the Principal arrived, the YP calmed and was escorted from school grounds with a relative.

Several parents were in attendance and witnessed the incident. Victim 1 sustained bruising to his back and first aid was provided. The Principal has informed victim 1 and victim 2 parents of the incident. No visible injuries were sustained by victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] student (informant) reported to the Relieving Principal (R/P) that a Year [redacted] YP) was involved in a Motor Vehicle Accident (MVA) on the evening of the [redacted]

The YP sustained injuries that appear at this time to be non-life threatening.

The school will be availing counsellors for students and are in the process of contacting the YP's family.



Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school are providing support and counselling for the informant and are in process of contacting his parents.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was playing outside in the oval and tripped hitting his head. The YP has sustained a head injury and first aid was administered.

An Ambulance was contacted, however after a lengthy period had transpired, two staff members conveyed the YP to hospital instead.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school is advised to contact the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had posted inappropriate comments toward a teacher (victim). YP1 alleged that the victim was [redacted] and several other students have acknowledged the comment. A Year [redacted] (YP2) had made inappropriate comments towards the post and another Year [redacted] (YP3) had [redacted] the post.

While investigating the incident, the Principal obtained a copy of the comments page from the SNS for evidence. The Principal has contacted the YPs' parents and informed them of the incident. The Principal was aware that the inappropriate posts have since been removed from the SNS.

The YPs were extremely remorseful for their actions. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YPs.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YPs prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has advised that while walking to class, a teacher (POI1) asked her what she was doing. YP1 replied, "nothing" and continued walking to class. POI1 allegedly grabbed her by the collar and held her neck firmly, resulting in soreness and visible scratch marks. [REDACTED]

The mother (POI2) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2), a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3), a Year [REDACTED] Female (YP4) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP5) has posted defamatory remarks about the school and the Principal (victim) on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

POI2 has previously been issued with an ILA warning and has been requested by the Deputy Principal to remove the offending post on the SNS. POI2 has refused this request and posted more comments regarding the request to have the post removed. POI2 has also contacted a local newspaper regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- SSD has reported the offending post to the SNS for removal.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that she had absconded from school grounds and consumed a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will monitor the YP and contact an ambulance if the YP's condition deteriorates.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Whilst on the school bus, a male student (POI) who attends a [REDACTED] school was flicking paper balls with a rubber band at a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). The paper ball hit the YP on the cheek just below his eye. The YP escalated and punched the POI a couple of times in the face and injured his hand in the process.

Both youths were taken to hospital in the care of their parents to seek medical attention.

It is reported that the POI's parents have reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had a physical altercation with [REDACTED] (YP2) during recess because he did not want to share the playground equipment.

Three staff members (victim1, victim2 and victim3) intervened and were assaulted. The victims sustained minor injuries. The YP1 was redirected to a safe area where he escalated, [REDACTED]

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed YP1 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

While using a school iPad in class, six Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) opened the gallery and witnessed a video of an unknown [redacted] (POI) [redacted] that had been recorded with the iPad.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) threatened another Year [REDACTED] female (victim) and advised the victim she was in possession of a knife.

The Deputy Principal interviewed the YP and she surrendered a knife. The knife was confiscated and secured.

The Principal has taken steps to notify the School Liaison Police Officer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (witness) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) he observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) in possession of a knife while threatening another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). The witness alleged YP1 told the victim to give him his bag [REDACTED]. YP1 reportedly told the victim that if he told anyone, [REDACTED].

The Deputy Principal (DP) spoke to YP1 who disclosed he found the knife on his way to school and allegedly gave it to a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2).

YP2 was spoken to and the knife was located. The DP advised the knife has been secured and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	Principals Network	Macquarie
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	6883 1599

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year █ female (YP) assaulted a Year █ female (victim) in the playground. The YP has taken offence to some alleged comments made by the victim on social media.

The victim sustained serious injuries and was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance in the care of her mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEEO	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During a woodwork class, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) escalated. YP1 said, [REDACTED] and YP2 reacted by picking up a tool and threatening to [REDACTED] YP1.

YP1 said, [REDACTED] and YP2 put the tool down. YP1 then grabbed YP2 who grabbed YP1 back. A teacher intervened and separated the YPs, taking YP2 outside the classroom.

The YPs de-escalated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	E61553761		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and placed a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in to a headlock, holding him [REDACTED]

The Principal called Police and an Ambulance.

The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

The YP continued to escalated and was escorted from school property by Police.

UPDATE: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The victim was released from hospital into the care of parents.

The Principal advised the Director, and media unit.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has debriefed staff about the incident.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when an unknown male (POI) wearing a black, partial face mask approached the victim, grabbing [redacted] by the collar and demanding money. The victim kicked the POI and the POI fled the scene.

Police have been called and will attend

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] (POI) has indecently assaulted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal reports that the school was evacuated due to a neighbour's house being on fire.

The school has returned to normal operations after instruction from the Fire Brigade.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving Principal will inform the school community about the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) attempted to [REDACTED]. Several students (witnesses) have intervened and the teacher arrived. The Principal was informed of the incident and the YP was escorted to a safe area.

The Principal contacted Triple Zero (000) and arranged for an Ambulance to attend. The victim's mother was informed and arrived at the school. Shortly after, the Ambulance arrived. Ambulance personnel were still attending to the victim when the report was made.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A staff member has found several empty containers for [REDACTED] on the table in a school corridor. This drug is a prescription only [REDACTED] and the label advises that it should only be administered by a medical professional. It is not known to whom the containers belong.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Drugs / Located / Possession
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

At the time the parents (POI1 and POI2) of a [REDACTED] female (YP) arrived at the office, they were involved in a custody dispute. [REDACTED]

While the POIs were arguing, the Principal noticed that the YP's mother (POI2) was under the influence of either drugs and/or alcohol. The Principal contacted local police and reported the incident.

When local police arrived, they advised the Principal that the YP should stay in the care of POI1. POI2 became extremely hostile and aggressive towards local police and was escorted from the school grounds. While being escorted from the school grounds, POI2 verbally abused local police and was taken into custody.

When local police searched POI2's vehicle, they located several [REDACTED]. Local police were concerned for the YP's younger sibling and arranged for the YP's grandparents to care for him.

The Principal issued an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter towards POI1 and local police have been arranged to serve the letter to POI2.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The POI 2 was removed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had his ball taken by a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1), while in a classroom. The YP pushed victim1 hard against the wall and ventured outside the classroom. The YP escalated, ripping [REDACTED] and knocking [REDACTED]

The YP exited the school and returned with a rock. The YP threw it at a window and a glass chard hit the [REDACTED] of a teacher (victim2). Victim2 has gone to seek medical attention at the local hospital.

The YP left school grounds in the care of his grandmother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A member of the community established a social networking page in the school's name. Comments were posted on the page by another community member (POI) alleging a student at the school is [REDACTED]

More comments were added the following day, many of which are inaccurate and uncomplimentary towards the school.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is liaising with the Media Unit and Legal Services to formulate any necessary debriefs for students and parents.

The Principal provided the SSRU with screen shots of the comments.

The school is providing support to any affected student

Support Materials provided

- The SSRU reported the site to the SNS administrator and to the E Safety Commissioner.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (victim) was hit by a car on his way home from sport. A teacher driving past came to the victim's aid and called for an Ambulance.

The victim's parents have been notified. The driver of the car remains at the scene of the accident.

The relieving principal has taken steps to notify police and media unit.

The victim is reported as conscious but no other details are known of his condition at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school will provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

At a school [REDACTED] tournament in [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) collapsed at the end of the game and was conveyed by ambulance to hospital. After diagnosis, the school was advised that the victim [REDACTED]

No further details available at this stage.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) disclosed to their Year Adviser that a [redacted] (POI) has been grooming the victims. It is alleged the POI, on numerous occasions, has made inappropriate comments and [redacted] the victims and [redacted] them. On occasion, the POI allegedly [redacted] the victims' [redacted] while they [redacted] [redacted] has allegedly also [redacted] for the victims.

A third [redacted] student (victim 3) also came forward to report similar incidents.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The Employee Performance and Conduct Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carers of the victims to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report the incident to local Police.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

While on school camp a number of Year [REDACTED] students were involved in a childish prank and as a result were asked to consent to a bag search.

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) approached a teacher disclosing he had something in his bag he should not have in his possession, and surrendered a knife. The YP states he bought the knife with him in case of [REDACTED]

The YP's father was contacted and advised he was aware the YP had taken the knife to camp. The YP's father also advised he is unable to pick the YP up from camp.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) handed in a task to the class teacher and to illustrate his assignment, gave the teacher two [REDACTED]

The teacher reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) the YP handled the items responsibly and did not show other students in the class.

The DP believes the YP did not mean any harm and was genuine in his actions bringing the items for his assignment, not to menace.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] Male (YP) posted on social networking site that he was going to get his father's [REDACTED] and bring it to school to [REDACTED] people he had a problem with.

A screenshot of the comment was taken and reported to the Principal. Police were contacted and attended the YP's residence to speak to the youth and his parents.

At the Principal's request there was police presence between [REDACTED] today.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. The weapon was confiscated and secured.

On investigation, it was discovered that the YP had made threats of physical assault towards a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) after inappropriate comments were made by the victim on his Social Networking Site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] Female (YP) escalated during a suspension meeting in the Deputy Principal's (DP) office. The YP threatened to harm a Year [REDACTED] Female (victim) who [REDACTED]. The YP attempted to enter the victim's classroom and shoved the teacher (victim2) but he managed to shut the door. The YP then began kicking the door.

When the DP arrived at the scene, the YP pushed past him and proceeded to do a lap of the school. The YP left school grounds and returned shortly after. A teacher kept the YP company at the gate as she eventually de-escalated.

At 3:15PM Police arrived and arrested the YP [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year █ male (victim) student █ was walking to roll call and passed a Year █ male (YP). The YP escalated for unknown reason pursuing the victim.

The YP latched on to the victim pushing him up against a wall and punching him in the head. Students in the area intervened and pulled the YP away from the victim. The YP was able to release the students' grasp and again pursued the victim. The YP punched the YP in the head several more times.

The victim was rendered first aid and his carer contacted. The victim's carer advised he would be taking him to seek medical attention.

The YP's carer was contacted and will be attending the school.

The assault was captured on Closed Circuit Television (CCTV).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE		
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

At a P&C meeting at the school, the father (POI1) of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and a male community member (POI2) became agitated over an issue about languages taught at the school.

As the behaviour of the POIs escalated, the Principal (victim) asked that the meeting be closed and for participants to leave the school.

The POIs became more agitated and exhibited intimidating behaviour towards the victim. POI1 shoved a mobile phone in the victim's face and allegedly tried to hit the victim.

Other parents and staff came to the victim's aid and took her aside.

The POIs continued to behave aggressively and reportedly abused other members of the P&C as they left the meeting.

Staff called Police who attended and ensured everyone left the school safely.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- POI2 is a teacher at a nearby high school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

During a Year [REDACTED] excursion, several students and staff were travelling in a coach when the engine caught alight. Several of the student's bags were burnt and damaged but no injuries were sustained. Staff have informed the Principal of the incident.

The Manager of the coach company has alerted the Principal that the coach was destroyed by the fire and they have arranged for another coach to escort the students to their excursion. The Principal was informed that local police and NSW Fire and Rescue have attended the incident.

The Principal has contacted the Year [REDACTED] parents and the Media Unit. The Principal was in the process of contacting the Director.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) presented herself at the office after harming herself with a [REDACTED]. The office advised the Principal and administered first aid.

The Principal contacted NSW Ambulance service and the YP's carer. The YP has been conveyed to hospital by Ambulance. The YP's carer advised she will meet the YP at the hospital and contact her [REDACTED].

The YP disposed of the [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Several students have informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of an [REDACTED]. The Principal was informed that the weapon/object was inside the YP's school bag.

When the YP was questioned by the Principal, he became extremely agitated and proceeded to smash a window.

On further investigation, the Principal was informed that the YP had given the weapon/object to another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). While speaking with YP2, she admitted that she threw the object into the bush.

Staff located the object from bushes and the Principal has confiscated it. The Principal has contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Manager SSRU recommended the school consider calling Police if they have information the YP is in possession of weapon or potential weapon in future.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) while on school camp were participating in a night walk activity. During this time the Deputy Principal (DP) took the opportunity to conduct a routine check of the cabins.

On checking YP1 and YP2's cabin, the DP observed the door was locked. YP1 and YP2 were asked to return to their cabin. Upon entering, the DP was overwhelmed by what he alleges to be the smell of [REDACTED]

YP1 and YP2 made full admissions to smoking [REDACTED] in their cabin and their parents contacted.

YP1 and YP2 were escorted home by the DP and placed in the care of their parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that a Year █ female (YP1), a Year █ male (YP2) and two male ex-students (POI1, POI2) entered school grounds without permission to smoke █ and graffiti school property.

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] Female (victim) was at the school canteen with intentions of placing a lunch order, when she suddenly fainted and hit her head on the ground. The impact was heard by a teacher near-by who immediately came to her aid.

The victim suffered [REDACTED] and was cold and shaking. An Ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital with her mother.

The victim's mother reports the victim is okay and they are still at the hospital for further testing.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During a game of soccer, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was repeatedly reminded not to use her hands by the teacher (victim1). During the game, the YP escalated when confronted by a Year [REDACTED] female (victim2) who claimed that the YP had hit her twice. The YP grabbed victim2's hair and pulled her down. Victim 1 intervened but was unable to immediately separate the YP and victim2. A Year [REDACTED] female (victim3) intervened and attempted to assist the victims however was punched in the face by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) who had intervened to assist YP1.

The YP's complied when another teacher intervened and escorted them to another area.

Victim1 sustained no injuries

Victim 2 was distressed by the incident and sustained minor injuries.

Victim 3 sustained minor injuries.

On the [REDACTED] the Deputy Principal (victim4) was interviewing YP1 about the incident when YP2 approached in an aggressive manner, pointing at victim4's chest. YP2 made several threats of physical assault against the all of the victims.

Victim4 contacted Police

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to all involved.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Several students have alerted staff that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. While investigating the incident, the Principal has confiscated the weapon and arranged a meeting with the YP's parents.

The Principal was aware that the weapon was a [REDACTED] knife. The YP informed the Principal that he was in possession of the weapon because another student was bullying him.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (informant) reported [redacted] observed a number of [redacted] students viewing a video of a Year [redacted] (YP1) engaged in a [redacted] activity.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) spoke with YP1, asking [redacted] if [redacted] had done anything inappropriate, or sent any inappropriate videos. YP1 made full admissions to having filmed [redacted] self [redacted] and sent it to [redacted] then [redacted] friend, a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 disclosed [redacted] had accidentally posted the video on Social Network Site (SNS) where [redacted] believes students have viewed it. YP1 also disclosed that two Year [redacted] (YP3 and YP4) may have the video on their mobile phone.

The R/DP contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to seek advice and as a result investigations are continuing. The SLP requested the R/DP contact her when further information is gleaned from YP2, YP3 and YP4.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During class, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a [REDACTED]. When the teacher (victim) was writing on the board, the YP threw the [REDACTED] towards the victim. The [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stained the victim's clothing but no visible injuries were sustained.

The Principal was informed of the incident and the YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's father arrived and escorted the YP home from school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) encouraged the victim to contact Employee Assistance Program support and make a WH&S notification.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal (victim 1) was called to the classroom when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP), [REDACTED] escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] male (victim2). The YP complied when directed by victim1 to leave the classroom however escalated when asked to retrieve his bag and proceeded to [REDACTED] and step toward victim1 in an aggressive manner. Victim 1 called for Police assistance and placed the school in to lockdown.

The Relieving Principal (victim3) arrived with the YP's bag, stating that it was time to go and meet his carer and requested that the YP put down the [REDACTED]. The YP declined and requested his bag, threatening to [REDACTED] her if his bag was not returned.

The YP continued to wander around the school in an escalated state and was monitored from a safe distance by Victim1 and victim3. The YP's carer arrived and whilst speaking with victim 1 and victim3 the YP threw projectiles towards them.

The YP then left school grounds with his carer.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that [redacted] year old [redacted] (POI), a known [redacted] user, alleges that [redacted] the victim, [redacted] assaulted the POI. The POI also alleges that [redacted] has viewed video footage of the victim [redacted] assaulting students from the high school. The victim denies the allegations.

The victim contacted police to report the allegations made against [redacted]

The Deputy Principal also contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

It was disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] Male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]

The DP interviewed the YP, he subsequently retrieved a container of [REDACTED] from outside the school grounds and handed it to the DP. The container was confiscated and secured.

Police and the youth's parents were notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) heard a little noise and escalated. The YP picked up a [REDACTED] bat from behind the classroom door and assaulted the teacher (victim1). No injuries were sustained.

The YP then exited the classroom and continued to verbally abuse the teacher from the stairwell. Other teachers intervened in an attempt to calm the YP, at which point, the YP assaulted the deputy principal (victim2) with the [REDACTED] bat. No injuries were sustained.

The YP remained in a heightened state and was collected by his father shortly after.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Local Area Command	ORANA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated and threw a metal bin at a teacher (victim), striking him above the eye.

The DP reports that the victim attended hospital and [REDACTED]

The victim is shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

It was reported to the Relieving Principal (R/P) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was observed smoking [REDACTED]

The R/P confiscated and secured the [REDACTED]

The R/P contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that while the victim was applying moisturiser on [redacted] legs, another Year [redacted] (YP) had inappropriately [redacted]. It was alleged that when the victim had then requested the YP to leave, the YP then left the area.

While investigating the incident, victim 1 and another Year [redacted] (victim 2) have informed the R/DP that the YP made inappropriate [redacted] comments towards them. Victim 2 also alleged that the YP has inappropriately [redacted]. When the R/DP spoke with the YP, [redacted] continually denied the allegations.

Victim 1's parents have informed the R/DP that they have contacted local police and reported the incident. Victim 2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

The R/DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) threw an apple at another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) hitting him in the neck. The YP and victim had a verbal exchange, the victim then turned his back and walked away.

The YP rushed at the victim from behind pushing him with such force he fell to the ground. The victim hit his head on the ground and grazed his hands and knees.

The victim's friends intervened and escorted him to the first aid officer for treatment.

The victim's mother advised she would be seeking medical attention

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP and victim) had a minor verbal exchange and the YP escalated. The YP grabbed the victim by the throat and pushed him up against a fence.

The YP [REDACTED] The teacher on duty intervened, separating the victim and the YP.

The YP was escorted to the office and the victim was administered first aid.

The victim's mother advised she would be seeking further medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) attended the school office to report that a teacher (POI) had allegedly grabbed the victim by the shirt, touched [redacted] pinned [redacted] to the desk and stated that [redacted] would [redacted]

The Principal reports that the victim was shaken by the incident.

The Principal reports other students may have witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated and climbed onto the school [REDACTED]. The Principal attempted to talk the YP down but when he refused, the school was placed into lockdown.

The school contacted the YP's mother and the police.

The YP continued to [REDACTED]

The YP climbed down as the police arrived and the YP was conveyed home by his aunt.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Transferred to speak to a Risk Management Office in Security

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

After recently returning from suspension for a previous incident, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) became extremely agitated and the school was placed into lockdown. The YP proceeded to kick objects and pull [REDACTED] which he used as weapons. The YP was verbally abusive towards staff.

When the students returned to the classroom, the YP followed and proceeded to destroy the room. The YP was requested to leave the school but he refused and threw a chair towards a School Learning Support Officer (victim).

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Local police arrived after the YP's mother had escorted the YP from the school grounds. The victim sustained an injury to his finger and first aid was provided.

The R/Principal encouraged the victim to contact WH&S and make a notification.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Students reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP) uploaded a [redacted] image to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The Deputy Principal verified the image online.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has instructed the YP to take the image down

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact www.e-safety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The parent (POI1) of a [REDACTED] female (YP) and unknown female (POI2) rushed to the playground accusing a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) of slapping the YP.

POI1 and POI2 verbally abused victim 1 and then turned their attention to the School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) who was supervising on the playground at the time. POI1 and POI 2 verbally abused victim 2 using offensive language.

POI1 and POI2 attended the office highly aggressive and verbally abusing staff . Due to their level of aggression and use of offensive language the A/P directed POI1 and POI2 to leave the school. POI1 remained heightened stating her behaviour wasn't aggressive and saying [REDACTED] POI2 repeated the same.

The police were contacted and attended. POI1 and POI2 were spoken to and on behalf of the A/P, Police served POI1 with an Enter Inclosed Lands Act banning notice.

POI1 remained at the front of the school stating she was going to stay and protest, threatening to contact the media.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a weapon. When staff investigated the incident, the YP eventually admitted that he was in possession of a pair of scissors which were fashioned into a weapon.

Shortly after, the weapon was found in the garbage bin by a member of staff. The weapon was confiscated and secured. The YP's father was contacted and informed of the incident.

The next day, the head teacher (HT) was informed that the YP had made several inappropriate comments and threats towards five Year [REDACTED] females (victim 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5).

The HT was also informed that a threatening note/drawing from the YP was located on top of victim 1's bag. The HT has confiscated the note/drawing and obtained a statement from the victims. The HT was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YP and his father.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victims to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victims.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the relieving head teacher (R/HT) that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were in possession of a knife. When the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) and the R/HT were investigating the incident, YP1 admitted bringing the knife to school and providing it to YP2. It was alleged that YP2 had taken the knife home and then returned the knife to school.

During the investigation, the knife was returned to the YP1 and his parents were contacted. The R/Principal was informed that YP1 was escorted to the local police station by his parents. YP2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Local police arrived and conducted a bag search with the YPs. While searching YP1's school bag, the cover of the knife was located and confiscated by local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting / Threatening phone call

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has sent [redacted] photographs of [redacted] self to multiple Year [redacted] via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

An unknown male (POI) believed to be the [redacted] of YP1 has sent offensive text messages and voicemails to two Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3) regarding the pictures and threatening violence.

Police have been contacted by the school and will attend.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Confiscate phones or any other devices suspected of containing the images (refer to LI Bulletin 56).

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue and attempted to stab another Year [redacted] male (victim) in the back with a pair of scissors.

The victim sustained a cut to his back.

The victim was collected by his parents and will seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) has informed staff that while on the way to school, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] was in possession of an [REDACTED] blade. The victim alleged that the YP produced the [REDACTED] blade and cut the victim's [REDACTED]. The YP then proceeded to [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED].

Two Year [REDACTED] males (witness 1, witness 2) and another Year [REDACTED] male (witness 3) were in attendance and witnessed the incident. The witnesses have also provided statements to staff.

The victim has sustained a [REDACTED] and received medical treatment. The victim and the YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

The Principal was informed of the incident and local police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) entered the office area in an agitated state, upset over a perceived error with a school receipt. The POI spat in the face of the School Administration Manager (victim).

The victim sought immediate medical attention.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YPs.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

During a bag search over another matter, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) admitted to the Deputy Principal (DP) that he was in possession of [REDACTED]. The DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED].

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP), [REDACTED] had a knife in his bag and made a threat to stab a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The YP made a similar threat last week.

Other students witnessed the weapon in the YP's bag and reported it to staff. The YP willingly handed over the knife when requested.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that the school is in lockdown as a male ex-student (POI1), a female ex-student (POI2), an unknown female (POI3) and four unknown males (POI4, POI5, POI6, POI7) have entered school grounds without permission and are threatening to physically assault students.

The DP called Police.

The DP reports that the POI1 and POI2 have previously been issued with Inclosed Lands bans.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was antagonising another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and a physical altercation ensued in the playground. The victim was repeatedly punched in the face and first aid was administered.

The victim's mother conveyed the youth from school to consult a doctor. She later updated the school, advising that the victim was okay.

The YP did not report any injuries and was also collected by his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) disclosed to the School Learning Support Officer (informant) that she [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The Head Teacher (HT) and Principal were advised. The YP was escorted to a safe place by the HT and is being monitored.

The Principal contacted the YP's mother who advised she would attend. The Principal discussed with the YP's mother she would need to [REDACTED]

The Principal [REDACTED] will track the YP's progress to ensure she is provided [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare

A Year █ male (YP) came to school to look at returning from suspension.

The YP escalated and bit the Deputy Principal (victim) and threw a cup at the victim.

The YP began roaming the grounds in an escalated state, refusing to leave the site and the Principal placed the site into lockdown.

The Principal contacted police on 000 for assistance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) have advised staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) has indecently assaulted them.

The victims alleged that the YP [redacted] victim 2 [redacted] They also allege that the YP [redacted] victim 1 and attempted to [redacted]

Police were called on [redacted] and advised the Deputy Principal that [redacted]

Victim 1's mother has advised that she will be contacting police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated after being asked to remove his hat by a teacher (victim). The YP became verbally aggressive, using offensive language and threatening the victim. The YP proceeded to kick doors, throw furniture into walls and threaten to [REDACTED]

The school went into lockdown and the YP's father attended and conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) was kneeling over [redacted] iPad watching a video when A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] [redacted]. The victim squirmed and attempted to shoe [redacted] away. The victim then told the YP to stop and pushed [redacted] away.

The YP was later interviewed and admitted to [redacted] actions.

UPDATE: [redacted]

The Principal has received information that this was not isolated incident, as initially believed. It has been disclosed that the YP has attempted to [redacted] on three separate occasions and that the YP told the victim [redacted]

The Principal has provided the updated information to police [redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has presented to sick bay with stomach and chest pains. Staff have contacted Triple Zero (000) and arranged for an ambulance to attend.

The YP disclosed to another student that she had [REDACTED] The YP's parents were contacted and they have arranged to attend the hospital.

Before the ambulance had arrived, the YP left the sick bay area and the Principal followed her. When the YP was located, she had collapsed and was placed into the recovery position until the ambulance arrived.

The YP and a staff member were escorted to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school office received three prank phone calls in quick succession. During a fourth call, the caller advised that [REDACTED]. The calls were live and staff have described the voices as [REDACTED] belonging to [REDACTED].

The school was evacuated

Police attended and conducted an inspection. Nil adverse was found. School resumed normal activities.

UPDATE: [REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant 1) and two Year [REDACTED] males (informant 2 and 3) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that they heard a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) talking of making a bomb threat. The informants alleged the YP was going to make the bomb threat on [REDACTED] so he could leave school early. The YP then stated he was going to make the bomb threat on [REDACTED].

The DP contacted police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School was evacuated

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and attempted to hit the teacher (victim) with a piece of timber and a chair. As the YP was being escorted from the classroom he made threats of physical violence toward the victim. The Principal intervened and the YP refused to comply and was directed to leave school grounds.

The Principal placed the school in to lockdown and called the Police.

The YP continued to escalate and threw pieces of timber at a Head teacher (victim2) and the General Assistant (victim3).

The Police arrived and conveyed the YP to the Police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant) disclosed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) showed him a text conversation involving a [REDACTED] transaction from his mobile phone during recess.

It is alleged the supplier is a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) who has [REDACTED]

The school is currently investigating and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the School Liaison Police to assist with drug education.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

Several students informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a [REDACTED] and they also alleged that the YP had [REDACTED] someone. While investigating the incident, the YP produced a [REDACTED] from his bag and the Deputy Principal (DP) confiscated the weapon.

It was alleged that the YP had [REDACTED] towards another Year [REDACTED] female (victim). The victim was upset and shaken from the incident but no injuries were sustained. The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Local police were contacted and they arrived at school. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. When the YP's parents arrived, local police spoke with the YP and confiscated the [REDACTED]. Local police arranged for the YP to attend the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a number of students observed a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) looking unwell and was [REDACTED]

The YP attended the office and disclosed she had [REDACTED] supplied to her by a former student (POI). The school contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service and the YP's mother.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance in convoy with her mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), four Year [REDACTED] females (YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) and two Year [REDACTED] females (YP6, YP7) were in possession of [REDACTED]

The Principal confiscated and secured the [REDACTED]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

At recess, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) presented herself at the office, advising that she had a headache. Staff advised the YP to sit in the office and advise if she did not feel better by the end of recess.

The YP [REDACTED] First aid was administered and the Ambulance Service of NSW was called.

Staff were unable [REDACTED] over the phone.

The YP responded to [REDACTED] and was placed in the recovery position by staff until the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to [REDACTED] Hospital.

The YP has since been released by the hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- SSRU Leader advises:
Monitor welfare of staff involved in [REDACTED] (EAPS if required).
Monitor welfare of student (confer with parents/carers re any health/drug issues to determine management plan if future incidents arise).

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that an unknown male (POI) has posted that he would be coming to the school to [redacted] tomorrow, on the school's social networking site (SNS).

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has taken a screen shot of the post and then deleted it.

Support Materials provided

- SSRU LEADER

Take advice from police re any result of their enquiries. Also re the practicalities of:

- police presence around school tomorrow
- increased supervision during start of school.
- lockout during day



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] male was found in possession of [REDACTED]. The YP presented to the sick bay and alerted staff that he was feeling unwell. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating, the YP produced a small bag of [REDACTED]. The YP also admitted that he and several other students have consumed the [REDACTED] but was unable to provide any further information.

The YP's mother was informed and arranged to escort the YP to the local hospital. The DP has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

The DP was still investigating the incident.

Update

The DP has called back and advised that his investigation has resulted in a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) admitting to supplying the [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) and Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) have admitted to bringing [REDACTED] and have surrendered the [REDACTED] to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in the hall due to wet weather when he became upset by a comment made by another student. The YP exited the hall and [REDACTED]. The YP attempted to [REDACTED] when a Year [REDACTED] male intervened and threw the [REDACTED] onto the rooftop.

The YP was conveyed from school in the care of his mother [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED] contact local police to report concerns
[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) currently serving a suspension attended the school requesting to speak with the Principal. The YP pleaded his case to stay at school and the Principal explained he is required to follow processes and the suspension would remain in place.

The YP [REDACTED] disclosed he was having [REDACTED] thoughts. The YP told the Principal he fears he may be [REDACTED] and is a regular [REDACTED] user. The [REDACTED] attended and the YP repeated his disclosure.

The Principal left the office and contacted the YP's [REDACTED] and father. The YP's [REDACTED] advised the Principal to call 000 and request police and New South Wales Ambulance attend. The Principal did not want to alarm the YP and returned to the office and continued to talk to him. Police arrived and in order not to upset the YP further, waited outside the office.

The YP became agitated and the police entered the office. The YP attempted to exit the room via the window. The YP asked to go outside for fresh air and absconded to the oval.

The YP was intercepted by police and ambulance officers. [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school. [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] escalated and began using offensive language directed at an Assistant Principal (victim). The YP charged at the victim, striking her and knocking her to the ground. The YP was on top of the victim and made a fist as if he was going to punch her but staff intervened and pulled the YP off of the victim.

[REDACTED]

The victim sought medical attention and has incurred soft-tissue damage.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] students reported that a teacher (POI) stepped out of the class and retrieved a knife from the adjacent storeroom. When the POI returned to the class, he was wearing a hat and pretending to be [REDACTED]. The POI was brandishing a knife and pointed it at two Year [REDACTED] males (vicim1,victim2). It is assumed the POI returned the knife back to the storeroom at the end of class.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was found in possession of a small amount of [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the YP had given the [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] male (witness). The witness returned the [REDACTED] to the YP and informed staff of the incident.

When the Principal was investigating the incident, the YP denied any involvement until local police were mentioned. The YP eventually produced a small container of [REDACTED] which the Principal has confiscated and secured.

Local police were contacted, they attended and spoke with the YP. The YP's parents were informed and also attended the meeting with local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) interfered in a football game a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was playing and consequently the two became involved with pushing, shoving and punching each other.

The victim fell to the ground and alleges he was momentarily unconscious. The incident was reported to the teacher on duty and the YP was escorted to the office. The victim was rendered first aid and his mother contacted. The victim's mother was asked if she wished the school to contact New South Wales Ambulance, or if she would prefer to attend and seek medical attention for the victim. The victim's mother advised she preferred the later option and attended the school.

The victim did not sustain any visible injury.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) she observed [REDACTED] in the school bag of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1). The DP attempted to locate YP1 without success.

It transpired that YP1, along with two Year [REDACTED] females (YP2 and YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) truanted from school.

On their return the DP called YP2 to the office and asked of her whereabouts that afternoon. YP2 disclosed she had truanted from school with YP1, YP3 and YP4 and they smoked [REDACTED] YP1 did not make admissions to smoking [REDACTED] and reported YP2 was in possession of [REDACTED] and YP4 supplied the [REDACTED]

YP1 was spoken to and made admissions she was in possession of [REDACTED]

YP3 was spoken to and did not make admissions to smoking [REDACTED] however, admitted to truanting.

YP4 was spoken to and did not make admissions to smoking or supplying [REDACTED] to YP1, YP2 and YP3.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YPs.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1), Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) has posted several defamatory posts about the school and staff on a Social Networking Site (SNS)

The POI has made accusations that a staff member [REDACTED]

The POI has made more accusations of misconduct which the Director has advised her via letter will be investigated. The POI has posted a copy of the confidential letter which shows the staff's details on her SNS and publicly accused staff of bullying the YPs.

The POI has a history of threatening behaviour towards staff members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:57
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

While office staff were checking the school email account, they noticed that the school had received a 'bomb' threat from an unknown person (POI). The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted School Safety and Response Unit.

The email stated that [REDACTED]

The Principal was in the process of contacting Triple Zero (000) and commencing evacuation procedures.

UPDATE

Police attended and made a thorough search of the school with no devices/items located. The school have resumed duties for the day (1105am) and will continue classes as normal for the remainder of the day. Parents were advised of progress during the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has posted a note detailing suicidal intentions on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The YP's friends have read the message [REDACTED] The YP was observed [REDACTED] and initially claimed that her SNS must have been hacked, before admitting to writing the message.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were called, attended and [REDACTED] The school contacted the YP's parents who attended the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide support and counselling to any impacted students

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) truanted school today and the school informed his mother. When the mother contacted the YP, he informed her that he was [Redacted]

Friends and family are trying to locate the YP.

The Principal will contact local police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (POI) who has been taken into police custody.

The alleged assailant is a [redacted]

The matter is under police investigation. The school are arranging support for the school community.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Other

Description of Incident

Four Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) study photography at school and have made a video for an assessment task. The footage contained images of [REDACTED] and other weapons.

The school is concerned that the students have access to these dangerous items.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

- SSRU LEADER : Take advice from police before investigating too far.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The school entered lockdown due to a police operation on the street outside the school.

An unknown male (POI) was on the roof of a house across from the school, yelling and using offensive language. The POI was in possession of a knife and [REDACTED]

The POI is now in custody and police have secured the weapons.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] escalated and attacked another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). The teacher intervened and the YP left the classroom.

The Deputy Principal took the YP to the detention room where he remained escalated, prompting the DP to remove the other students present.

Other staff assisted the DP. The YP left the room and attacked a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) and was restrained by the staff members. An Assistant Principal (victim 3) was injured during the struggle and required medical attention.

The school was placed into lockdown.

The YP's mother (POI) was contacted and at first refused to attend. During a third call, the mother agreed to attend the school.

The POI attended and initially refused to enter the office. The POI made threats and was verbally abusive to staff, accusing the school of acting in an inappropriate manner. The Principal attempted to engage the POI but had to terminate the conversation due to her escalated state.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) have sent inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] (YP4) from [redacted] to multiple students via private message on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The pictures were sent to YP1 by YP4 when they were previously involved in a relationship.

YP1, YP2 and YP3 have admitted to sharing the pictures and have advised that YP4 has also shared images of YP1.

All students that sent or received the images have advised that the images have been deleted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

School has contacted [redacted] and advised of the incident.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	E6196155		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was found in possession of [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the [REDACTED] fell from the YP's school bag and another Year [REDACTED] female (witness) has given it to the teacher.

The R/Principal was informed and confiscated the [REDACTED]. Local police were contacted, they arrived and collected the [REDACTED].

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Local Area Command	BARRIER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was standing [Redacted]. The head teacher welfare brought the YP [Redacted] to her office which is also [Redacted]. The YP then attempted to [Redacted]. The teacher [Redacted].

Shortly after, the YP's grandmother presented at the school [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim1) verbally abused a Year [REDACTED] female (YP), inciting her to fight. The YP lost her temper and punched victim1 [REDACTED]. The YP attempted to kick victim1 and a teacher (victim 2) and [REDACTED] (victim 3) intervened.

The YP continued to throw punches, hitting victim 3 in the head and victim 2 in the arm.

Police and New South Wales Ambulance were contacted. The victim's were attended to by Ambulance officers and were deemed well enough to go home.

Victim1 left the school in the care of her Grandfather.

The YP's Grandmother was contacted [REDACTED]

Police advised they will attend the YP's residence.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) brought a large amount of [REDACTED] to school and hid it in a school garden. YP1 wanted to give the [REDACTED] to a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2).

YP2 retrieved the illegal drug and after hiding it down her top, placed it in her friend's bag.

A parent alerted the Principal who investigated the incident and secured the illegal drug.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) disclosed to the counsellor that [REDACTED]

When reported to the Principal an ambulance was contacted immediately.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Whilst in the outdoor area, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP,) took a [REDACTED] and proceeded to [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] female (Victim). The incident was reported to staff who spoke to the YP.

The YP did not admit to the offence but showed staff where the [REDACTED] was hidden.

The victim's mother was advised and soon attended in a unhappy manner, to collect the victim from school.

The school is currently investigating the incident and will be taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) presented to the Deputy Principal (DP) with [REDACTED]. After questioning, the YP disclosed that he had consumed [REDACTED] near the local [REDACTED] prior to attending school.

The YP also handed over a small quantity of the illegal drug, and a [REDACTED]. The items were secured by the DP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal placed the school into lockdown as there is allegedly [REDACTED] in the area and there appears to be high police activity, including a helicopter overhead.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider EAP support and counselling for students, if appropriate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year █ female (YP) had been making threatening phone calls and sending texts to four Year █ females (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4). On investigation, the Relieving Deputy Principal (victim5) was able to confirm that the YP was making the calls.

When confronted with this information, the YP escalated. The school was placed into lockdown and an attempt made to contact the YP's parents. Police were also called.

The YP continued to escalate and using offensive language, verbally abused the Principal (victim6) and the Deputy Principal (victim7).

The Police attended and the YP was restrained and conveyed to the Police station

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal is concerned with high police activity in the area and has concerns for the safety of the school community.

The DP will place the school into lockdown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) had contacted a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2), telling her to come to school and assault the victim.

The victim remained in the foyer near the DP's office. YP1 who was in pursuit of the victim, entered the foyer and on sighting her, gave chase. The victim ran into the hall and staff ushered her into the office, locking the door. YP1 escalated, punching walls and windows with such force she [REDACTED]. The DP attended and coerced YP1 to go with him to seek first aid.

First aid was rendered and YP1 absconded from school. The victim's mother was contacted and attended.

A short time later the DP observed YP1 and an unknown female (YP2) in the school. The DP Implemented a lockout. YP1 forcibly opened the door to the front office and sighted the victim in the DP's office. YP1 attempted to enter the office and 000 were contacted.

YP1 and YP2 fled from the school when police arrived. It transpired YP2 is a Year [REDACTED] female currently [REDACTED].

The victim was placed in the care of her mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) from [REDACTED] presented at school in an aggravated state and took an item from a Year [REDACTED] male's (YP2) bag to antagonise him. A verbal altercation ensued. YP2 chased YP1 out of the classroom and grabbed YP1 by the throat. No injuries were sustained. A teacher intervened and managed to separate the youths. YP1 returned to the classroom while YP2 remained outside the room.

Shortly after, YP2 attempted to assault a Year [REDACTED] male (victim). YP2 proceeded to pick up a [REDACTED] and smash a window. YP2 grabbed a [REDACTED] and threatened to [REDACTED] the victim. YP2 instead cut himself on the top of his thumb. The injury was a minor cut.

YP2 left the school grounds in the care of his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP and victim), whilst in class, entered into a verbal argument.

The YP was annoying a number of students in the class and waving a [REDACTED] around. The victim then tapped the YP on the back and, in turn, the YP lodged the [REDACTED] firmly in the forearm of the victim.

First aid was rendered to the victim and an ambulance was called. The victim was then conveyed via Ambulance to hospital.

The school will be investigating the incident and disciplinary action will be taken.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an ambulance was called when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) collapsed after allegedly using [REDACTED]. On investigation, the Principal discovered that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had also allegedly used [REDACTED] and surrendered the [REDACTED] used.

The Principal secured the [REDACTED] and called Police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] escalated for unknown reasons, forcing the door of the staff room open and taking a [REDACTED] knife.

The YP threatened to [REDACTED] The Assistant Principal and Principal were able to coerce the knife from the YP and secure it.

The Principal contacted the YP's parent's who advised they were unable to attend. The YP was escorted home [REDACTED] in the care of two staff members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) who recently returned from suspension began using offensive language and consequently was advised she would not be able to attend the next class. The YP attended the class and refused to follow directions to exit the classroom.

The other students were removed from the classroom and the YP eventually left the room. The Principal approached the YP and advised that the school would be contacting her mother and police and that she would have to leave. The YP responded by using offensive language and refused to leave.

The school contacted the YP's mother who requested that the school contact police.

The YP's mother and police attended.

The YP was conveyed from the premises by her mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating an allegation that a Year [redacted] (YP) had stolen a laptop. During the interview the YP's demeanour changed and so the DP sought assistance from the school counsellor. Whilst out of the office, the YP absconded from the school grounds and attempted to [redacted]

Police and Ambulance officers attended the scene and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

Update- [redacted] The Principal was informed by the YP's father that the YP [redacted]
[redacted] The YP sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) he had suspicions a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]

The YP was on a school excursion at the time and the DP made contact with the supervising teachers.

The YP was spoken to and made admissions to being in possession of [REDACTED]. The YP took small sealed package of [REDACTED] from his wallet and handed it to the teacher without incident.

The [REDACTED] was secured and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A staff member witnessed what appeared to be a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) selling drugs.

When YP1 was interviewed, he willingly showed the contents in his bag. Retrieved from his bag were several [REDACTED] glad bags, two mobile phones and a large sum of money from his wallet.

The police were contacted [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Relieving Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown [redacted] (POI) at the school [redacted]. The POI offered the victim a lift and something to eat. The victim declined the offer.

The victim left school grounds in the care of [redacted] parent and reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving Principal will inform the school community about the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- Police event number added to this report.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	E215521298		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Firearm / Knife
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) escalated and assaulted a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2), punching him [REDACTED]. YP2 presented a knife in response to the assault and threatened YP1. A Year [REDACTED] Female (YP3) intervened and was also threatened with the knife by YP2.

YP1 and YP3 absconded from school and YP2 attended the office to report the initial assault. Witnesses advised staff that YP2 had a knife and staff located the knife when performing a bag search.

YP1 and YP3 returned to school and advised staff that YP2 sent an image of himself holding a [REDACTED] to YP3 the previous evening via a Social Networking Site (SNS) private message. YP2 allegedly told YP3 that the [REDACTED] was real and threatened her with it.

[REDACTED]

Update: Police attended the school and are investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) allegedly held a knife [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and threatened to [REDACTED] him, when he asked why he wasn't attended class.

The DP reports that the YP has absconded from school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons on the playground and hit a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) with a [REDACTED]

The R/P confiscated and secured the weapon.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) [REDACTED] refused to follow instructions and was running around the playground. The DP placed the school in to alert mode and called Police.

Police and an Ambulance attended and [REDACTED] The YP was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year █ females (YP1, YP2) absconded from school. A student advised staff that YP1 and YP 2 had left school grounds and were in possession of drugs that they had gotten from a Year █ male (YP3).

YP1 and YP2 returned to school under the influence of drugs and were questioned by the Deputy Principal. YP1 and YP2 admitted to purchasing two █ from YP3 and each consuming one off of school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1,YP2) and a Year [redacted] (victim) strayed from sports class. All three students entered a classroom where YP1 proceeded to indecently assault the victim. The victim became distressed and left the room and reported the incident to the year adviser the following day.

The Principal has notified police and parents. Police took the victim to the local police station to obtain [redacted] statement. YP1 was conveyed from school in the care of [redacted] father.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Liaise with police re any [redacted] that may impact on school



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [REDACTED] male (YP1, YP2, YP3) were witnessed by staff under the influence of drugs. When questioned, the YPs admitted to smoking [REDACTED] at school and advised that the [REDACTED] was purchased from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4).

The YPs opened their bags for inspection when requested but no [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] was located. Staff noted that one bag [REDACTED]

Police attended the school and spoke to YP1, YP2 and YP3 and [REDACTED] YP4.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the father of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) to discuss the YP's recent truancy. The YP's father advised the DP that the YP had come home under the influence of [REDACTED] on [REDACTED].

When questioned by the DP, the YP admitted to skipping school sport to smoke [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) recorded [redacted] in a [redacted] and sent the footage to a Year [redacted] (YP2) via social media. YP2 viewed the footage with another Year [redacted] (POI) who attends a [redacted]. It is alleged the POI took a screen shot of YP1 using [redacted] mobile phone.

A Year [redacted] (informant) has received the image on [redacted] mobile phone and alleges it was sent by YP2.

The Principal interviewed YP2 and [redacted] admitted to viewing the footage but denied sending the image to the informant. The Principal has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the SLP to conduct a Cybersafety presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

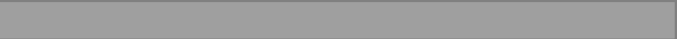
Cops Event Number

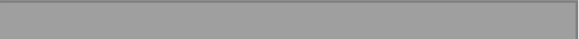


Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) had disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP) at the YP's residence on [redacted]

- 
- The school contacted the police.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- 
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- Police event number added for reference

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] has approached a Year [redacted] (Victim) near the [redacted] during [redacted]. All students were in the same area due to [redacted]. The YP has started to [redacted] the victim and [redacted]. The victim has tried to walk away, however the YP followed and again tried to engage with the victim.

The victim disclosed the matter to friends the following morning who have reported the matter to the school. Police attended and spoke with the victim and her mother and are investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consult with police prior to speaking with YP about incident [redacted]

Assess risks esp around playground access outside of class

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

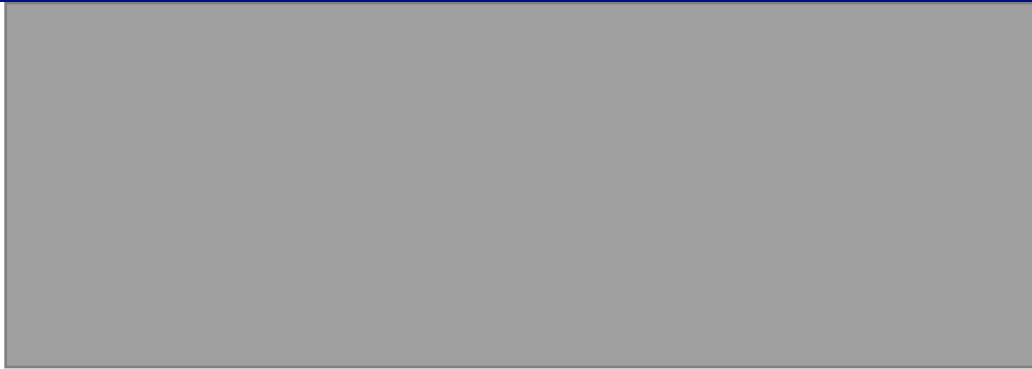
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by a Year [redacted] (victim) that on [redacted] while the victim was walking to school, an unknown [redacted] (POI) approached [redacted] and engaged in conversation. The POI continued to walk near the victim but the victim continued to move away from [redacted]. When the POI went to shake the victim's hand, [redacted]. The victim pulled away but the POI [redacted]. The victim then walked away from the POI and entered the school grounds.

[redacted] the victim informed the DP of the incident. Local police and the victim's mother were contacted and informed of the incident. Local police have arranged to [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Manager SSRU recommended reminding all students of the Safe People, Safe Places advice.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) entered the school grounds and physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). Staff intervened and separated the students.

The victim sustained [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was contacted and arrived at school. The victim's mother attended the local police station and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that whilst on the playground, three Year [redacted] (victim, YP1, YP2) were playing a fitness game. Whilst running YP1 and the victim bumped in to each other, causing the victim to fall and hit her head on the concrete. An ambulance was called and the victim conveyed to hospital due to [redacted]

[Redacted area]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Officer (SAM) received a phone call from unknown female (POI) stating there was a bomb in the school. The SAM advised the POI [REDACTED] and asked her for the exact location of the bomb. The POI stated [REDACTED]

The school contacted the police and followed evacuation procedures. The police attended and conducted a white level inspection and deemed the school safe to resume regular activities.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year █ male (YP) entered school grounds and broke into a building and attempted to steal a number of items. The YP was caught on site by Police in possession of a number of items.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) had allegedly supplied [REDACTED] to a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3). The DP confiscated and secured an amount of [REDACTED] from YP2 and YP3.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The father (POI1) of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) attended the school and confronted the mother (POI2) of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). POI1 mistakenly believed POI2 had hit YP1. YP3 knocked YP1's hat off and POI1 picked it up and hit YP3 with the hat three times.

Staff brought POI1 and POI2 to the office to attempt to resolve the matter. POI1 is dissatisfied with the school's handling of a previous incident between YP3 and YP1. POI1 began yelling and screaming, frightening the YPs.

POI1 called police and they attended. Police spoke to the POIs and advised POI1 that [REDACTED]

The POIs left the school premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

During break time a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] and attempted to [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim).

The incident was addressed immediately by the teacher on duty (witness 1) who separated the YP and victim.

A Year [redacted] (witness 2) and a Year [redacted] (witness 3) reported they had witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) posted a video to a Social Networking Site (SNS) threatening violence towards other students. The YP advised that [REDACTED]. The YP then states that [REDACTED].

The school has contacted police who will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The parents (POI1, POI2) of a Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that whilst the victim was in the [redacted] two unknown [redacted] students (YP1, YP2) had on several different occasions, [redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was extremely agitated and proceeded to stab another Year 6 male (victim) with a pencil. The YP also threw a [REDACTED] towards the victim which hit the victim's arm. The teacher intervened and the YP was escorted to the office area.

The Principal was informed of the incident and the victim's parents were contacted and informed. The YP's parents were also contacted and informed of the incident.

The victim sustained an injury to [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. The Principal has contacted the [REDACTED] and arranged for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to the bus stop on the way to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown [redacted] (POI) who began to ask [redacted] general questions. The POI then began asking questions [redacted] and asked the victim [redacted] age. The victim walked away from the POI and attended school where [redacted] informed a staff member of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Local Area Command	BARRIER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an email advising there was an explosive device within the school grounds that will allegedly detonate [REDACTED]

The Relieving Principal contacted local police and evacuated the school grounds.

UPDATE:

Staff and remaining students moved to the [REDACTED] School. Police attended and searched the school. At 12pm, police indicated the staff could return to the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- Liaison between school and local police re clearance to return.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

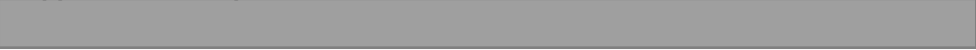
A Year [redacted] male (informant) was talking in class about a male (YP) student of a school [redacted] when he disclosed the YP threatened him.

The informant states the YP said to him [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] students reported to staff that two Year [REDACTED] females (PO11 and PO12) were selling illegal drugs in the community and were also attempting to sell them at the school gates on [REDACTED].

The Deputy Principal will investigate further and take appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The School Administration Officer (SAO) received a threatening phone call from an unknown male. The SAO alleged that the caller was a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that she had recognised the YP's voice. The caller informed the SAO that an unknown male was coming to the school with a [REDACTED]

The school was placed into lock down and the DP was in the process of contacting Triple Zero (000). The YP was recently involved in a [REDACTED] and local police were currently investigating the incident.

UPDATED

Local police arrived and patrolled the school grounds and surrounding streets. Local police have interviewed and searched the YP but no evidence was available.

Shortly after, Local police cleared the site and lock down was lifted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that she suspected a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was selling drugs on the school site. The DP escorted the YP to the office and called Police.

When Police arrived they searched the YP and found what they assume was approximately [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Police also seized the YP's phone.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has advised the school that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) has been selling [REDACTED] to other students and admitted that he had also purchased [REDACTED] from YP2.

YP2 purchased [REDACTED] from an ex-student (POI) and then supplied [REDACTED] to YP1, five Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP8). YP3 has also sold [REDACTED] to YP2. All YPs have made full and frank admissions except for YP7 who is [REDACTED]

Several parents provided the school with screenshots of private Social Networking Site (SNS) messages between the YPs regarding the drugs.

No [REDACTED] has been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Have SLP give a drug presentation to students

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A mother (POI), who had been problematic in the past, arrived at school and attempted to take a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1). The POI was not authorised to take her children and had been advised of the fact in the past.

Local police and the YP's father were contacted while the Deputy Principal (victim 1) attended the classroom.

Victim 1 requested the POI talk but the POI refused to release YP1. When victim 1 intervened for the safety of YP1, the POI punched and hit victim 1. The POI then pushed victim 1 into a glass panel and continued hitting her.

The POI then grabbed the classroom teacher (victim 2) who attempted to assist. The POI used victim 2's [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The POI then attempted to [REDACTED] victim 1 when she intervened.

The POI then left the area and went to her daughter's (YP2) classroom, attempting to take the Year [REDACTED] female (YP2).

The school was placed into lockdown.

The POI then appeared to be leaving the school grounds. However, before leaving, the POI returned and assaulted a second DP (victim 3). Victim 1 intervened again and the POI threw a bin at victim 1.

When the police arrived, the POI, calmed and followed their instruction, allowing them to [REDACTED] convey her to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED] provided by School Security Directorate.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Local Area Command	THE HUME		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A group of [REDACTED] students were participating in a school excursion when supervising staff observed a number of police on the ground and in the air.

The students were ushered to a safe place where lockdown procedures were implemented and the Director contacted.

SSRU monitored the police operation on CAD, liaising with the Director and advised when it was safe for the school to resume regular activities.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) escalated over a game in the playground.

YP1's younger brother, a Year [Redacted] male (YP2), was pushed over during the course of the game. YP1 attempted to intervene and alleges that someone stomped on his head. YP1 got up, escalated further and threatened to [Redacted] the other players. YP1 picked up a stick and held it menacingly.

The school was placed into lockdown and the police contacted.

YP1 left the area to calm down and avoid staff.

The police attended and spoke to the YP1.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised staff that he witnessed an exchange of material in the bathrooms between two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2).

Staff performed a search of the YPs' bags and a small amount of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were located in YP1's bag. YP1 has denied all knowledge of the [REDACTED] YP2 has advised that YP1 supplied him with [REDACTED] earlier in the day but that he then returned the [REDACTED] to YP1's possession.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Relieving Principal by council workers that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) were observed smoking [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED] adjacent to the school.

YP 1 and 2 have admitted to the incident and nominated YP3 as being involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] had recently [REDACTED] for a previous incident involving violence towards staff. The YP escalated and started to throw furniture around the room. The YP hit the Deputy Principal (Victim1) with a stick and proceeded to spit at the School Learning Support Officers (Vic 2 & 3).

The YP ran from the classroom and the school was placed into lock down. Staff tried to calm the YP but he continued to escalate. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located.

Local police were contacted by staff, they arrived and spoke with the YP. When the YP returned to the classroom, he eventually calmed and was escorted home by the YP's carer. No visible injuries were sustained.

When local police were leaving the school premises, a male parent (POI) spoke with them and obtained information regarding the incident. Several staff members informed the DP that the POI had posted the information onto their social networking site (SNS).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

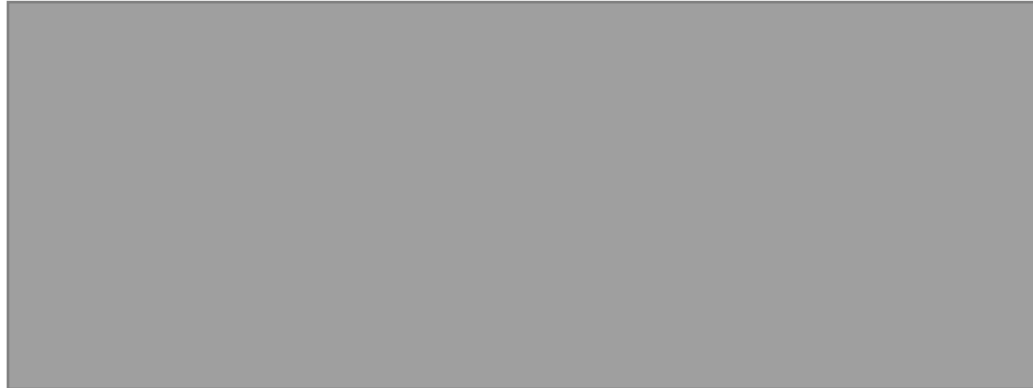
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) approached the Deputy Principal (DP) in a distressed state and disclosed that [redacted] had sent out a [redacted] video and up to [redacted] inappropriate images via a Social Networking Site (SNS) to a Year [redacted] (YP2) and three Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5).

The Deputy Principal reports that the images and video may have been viewed and disseminated amongst the student population, as a Year [redacted] (YP6) disclosed that [redacted] had received the images from an unknown source.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

The Deputy Principal reports that all known copies of the images and video have been deleted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Local Area Command	RICHMOND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant) observed a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) to have something in her hand and asked her what it was. The YP disclosed she had a knife.

The informant reported to the teacher who evacuated the room. The YP was yelling she wanted to [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The YP was escorted to the Principal's office and the knife was located. When questioning the YP about why she had the knife in her possession, she stated the victim 'copied' her in class the day prior. The YP went on to say she wanted to [REDACTED] the victim and scare her.

The YP was escorted home and her carer advised of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal provided the YP's carer with the 'No Knives at School' fact sheet.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an unknown reason and moved towards two teachers (victim1, victim2) in an aggressive manner with opened scissors in his hand. The YP then slapped victim1 on the arm. Another teacher (victim3) intervened and the YP stated that he would [REDACTED]

The YP eventually deescalated and left the classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Teachers intervened when it was reported that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) were engaged in a physical assault on the playground. YP1 further escalated and kicked YP2 in the face.

The R/DP reports that YP2's [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession a [REDACTED] and showed it to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

YP2 took the [REDACTED] at a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) and [REDACTED]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was advised and both YP's called to the office. The [REDACTED] has been confiscated and will be surrendered to police.

YP1 states he bought the item when he was [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide



Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to staff and students.

Further Actions taken by school

District Guidance Officer currently on site arranging additional support and counselling for the school community.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over an unknown issue and using offensive language refused to follow the teacher's (victim1) instruction. Victim1 notified the Principal (victim2) as per behaviour management plan and requested that the YP attend victim2's office.

Victim 2 reports that the YP did not attend the office and located him in the school hall.

The YP, using offensive language refused to leave the hall when instructed by Victim2. Victim2 then escorted the YP from the hall however he further escalated and began to gouge her skin, head butt and pull at Victim2's clothing, [REDACTED] Victim 2 instigated a NCI restraint and was head butted in the nose.

The YP was placed in an NCI hold on the floor until the Assistant Principal (victim3) arrived.

Victim2 released the YP and he absconded from school grounds. The YP continued to escalate and using offensive language, verbally abused victim 2 and victim3.

Victim2 called Police and the YP's mother.

Victim2 reports that the YP was being monitored by Victim 3 at a safe distance.

Victim 2 sustained injuries however the degree of severity is unclear.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was playing in the playground at lunchtime. The YP approached a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1) and put his hands on his shoulder to whisper in his ear. The YP then kned the victim [REDACTED]

When the incident was reported to the teacher, the YP ran into another part of the playground to avoid her. The teacher was unable to leave the area she was supervising, so requested a Year [REDACTED] male (victim2) to advise the YP to come and see her. The YP hit victim2 with the brim of his hat and [REDACTED] victim2's [REDACTED] in the process.

Victim2 then attended class and reported the incident to the teacher. Victim2 received first aid for his injury and was conveyed from school in the care of his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

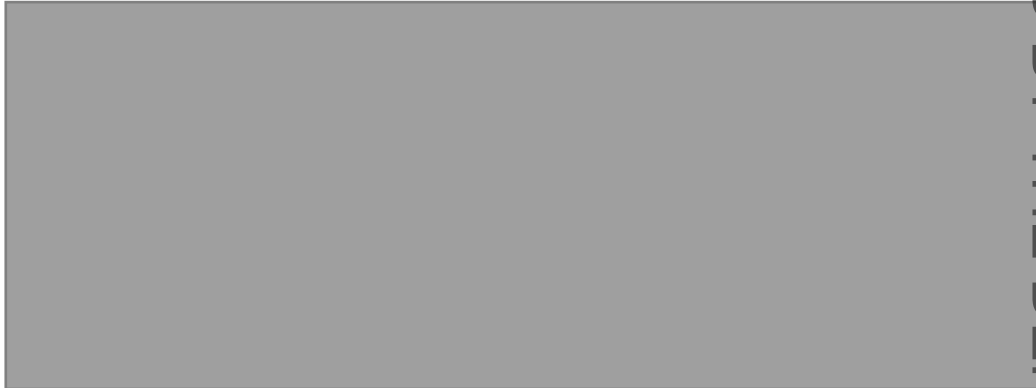
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A staff member (witness) overheard several students discussing an inappropriate photo of two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2). It was alleged that the YPs have taken several inappropriate photos of themselves and uploaded them onto a social networking site (SNS).

The witness informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) of the incident and spoke to the YPs. The YPs have alleged that the photos were not inappropriate. Another Year [redacted] (informant) has obtained a copy of the inappropriate images and the R/DP was in the process of confiscating the phone.

The R/DP was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police for assistance.

Update from Principal: To avoid confiscating the phone a staff member [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The SSRU recommended all devices be provided to Police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown [redacted] (POI) whilst walking to school. The POI asked the victim for directions to [redacted] and then proceeded to walk beside [redacted] and ask numerous times for [redacted] contact number. The victim declined and took the POI's contact number.

The victim is shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) barged past a teacher and entered the staff room. The YP picked up a knife and returned to his class room before the teacher could be alerted.

The YP entered the room and threatened to stab the teacher (victim 1). The School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) successfully retrieved the knife from the YP. The YP was holding a pen in his other hand at the time and stabbed victim 1 in the arm.

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) have attended school under the influence of [REDACTED]. The Ambulance Service of NSW was called and attended but did not convey the YPs from the premises.

The YPs made admissions of [REDACTED] usage and advised that they were supplied the [REDACTED] by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). A bag search was performed and [REDACTED] was located in YP3's bag.

Police were called, attended and spoke to the YPs. Police took possession of the [REDACTED] YP2 and YP3 were conveyed by from the premises by parents and the school is still attempting to contact the parents of YP1.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Indecent Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) reported to the teacher on duty a Year [Redacted] male (YP) currently serving [Redacted] walked past the school and threatened to assault him.

The victim was escorted to the office and was being supported by staff while his mother was contacted.

The victim's mother attended the school to escort him home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Local Area Command	MUDGEES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) with [REDACTED] have entered the school grounds and were searching for a Year [REDACTED] female (victim). When students spoke with the YPs, they informed the students that they were searching for the victim and they intended to assault her. The students informed staff of the incident.

When the head teacher (victim2) attempted to intervene, YP1 threw a desk towards him and another head teacher (victim3) arranged for the school to be placed into lock down. Local police were contacted and informed of the incident and the Deputy Principal (DP) escorted the victim to a safe area.

During the incident, YP1 tried to punch her way through the door but local police arrived and the YPs left the school grounds. Local police then pursued the YPs as they left the area.

Local police returned to the school and arranged to attend the YP's homes. Victim 2 sustained bruising to his hand and first aid was offered. The Principal encouraged victim 2 to make a WH&S notification for his injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

After school, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) [REDACTED] and was subsequently [REDACTED]

First aid was provided by a parent who is also a doctor and the YP has incurred a minor foot injury. The YP's mother was at the scene and has conveyed the YP for medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Four Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP5) were involved in a physical altercation. Two staff members have intervened and separated the YPs. It was alleged that YP1 had instigated the physical altercation and he continued to pursue the other YPs. The Deputy Principal (DP) has placed the school into lock down and isolated YP1 from the other YPs. Several students and staff have witnessed the incident.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP eventually calmed and was escorted home by his mother.

Several YPs have sustained bruised and swollen eyes and first aid was provided to the YPs. The staff members were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (Informant) relayed information to the Principal that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) and two Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4) were showing other students [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in the playground.

The Principal called Police and asked the YPs to come to his office. Police and the Principal interviewed the YPs and asked them to empty their bags. The YPs complied but no substances were found. The Principal took advice from Police that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] No substances were found.

The YPs were dismissed.

The YPs' parents have contacted the school to express their concerns over how the school and Police handled the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YPs.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Monitor YPs and report any further concerns.

Support Materials provided

- The Principal contacted the SSRU on the evening of [REDACTED]. The SSRU has offered to Liaise with local Police if necessary. The SSRU provided Legal Issues Bulletin 13 - Interviews by Police.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:48
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school have received and email from unknown person stating the following -

[Redacted]

The Principal contacted 000.

The school is currently participating in an [Redacted] The Principal evacuated staff and will monitor to prevent entry from the [Redacted] until police have deemed the school safe to resume regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- DoE IT Security advised.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (POI1) of a Year [redacted] (YP) attended the school and advised that the YP contacted [redacted] to report an allegation of [redacted] (POI2).

This allegation has been reported to police and is being managed by the [redacted]

The school will be issuing an Inclosed Lands Act warning to POI2 for persistent disruption of school activities for attending the school and harassing staff in an attempt to get them to take his side in an [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Although the YP's mother advises that police are already investigating, [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The [redacted] reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted]
[redacted]

The Principal is aware that this report is being made.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Students advised the school that there is a [redacted] video on the school [redacted] Staff investigated and have located the video which was uploaded by a Year [redacted] (YP). Staff removed the video from the [redacted] and to preserve evidence, copied it to a USB drive.

[Redacted]

It is unknown how many students may have viewed the footage.

The school will contact parents and take disciplinary action as appropriate, after contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had left his notebook in the classroom. While checking the notebook, the Principal noticed that the YP had made several comments about moving [REDACTED] to an unknown person's (POI1) home. The YP had also made comments about [REDACTED]

The notebook also contained comments about payments to the YP's father (POI2) and the YP was concerned about how he would obtain the money to pay POI2.

Shortly after, the YP's mother contacted the school and informed staff that the YP was upset that he had left his notebook at school and the YP's mother arranged to collect the notebook.

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police to report the incident. Local police have arranged to visit the school and they have encouraged the Principal to obtain a copy of the notebook for evidence.

The Principal has returned the original notebook to the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to staff that [redacted] sent an [redacted] image and video of [redacted] to [redacted] (POI) from [redacted] mobile phone.

The Principal was informed of the incident and confiscated the YP's mobile phone containing the image. The Principal contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

The YP's father was informed and arrived at school. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

While a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was changing for [REDACTED] lessons, a bag of [REDACTED] fell from the pocket of her jacket. The [REDACTED] teacher (witness) noticed the bag of [REDACTED] and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP confiscated the [REDACTED] and contacted local police. The YP's mother was unable to be contacted and the Principal arranged for a support person to be present when local police arrive.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) assaulted a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and then absconded from school. The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered.

The matter is currently being investigated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) advised the school that a Year [redacted] (YP) indecently assaulted [redacted] on a number of occasions [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated when he was not permitted to go [REDACTED]. The YP became verbally abusive and made threatening gestures towards the Assistant Principal (victim).

The Principal interviewed students and it was disclosed to her that the YP had a [REDACTED] in his school bag. The YP subsequently showed the Principal what appeared to be a [REDACTED] retrieved from his bag. The YP initially refused to surrender the weapon but eventually relented.

When the YP left the office, he confronted the victim and pushed her with both hands in the playground.

The YP calmed when his father arrived to collect him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Ku-Ring-Gai
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) entered the school grounds via the car park and was behaving erratically. Consequently, staff went to investigate.

The Deputy Principal (DP) attempted to engage the POI, asking him to leave. Upon realising the POI was possibly having a psychotic episode, the school was placed in lockdown and police contacted.

Police and NSW Ambulance attended. The POI was conveyed from school site by Ambulance.

During the incident a number of students contacted their parents, suggesting something more sinister was happening at the school. This correspondence was intercepted by police, who informed the Principal.

The Principal called a school Assembly and conducted a debrief with students and staff.

Parents were assured the students were safe at all times, via the school alert application and email.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had handed her a packet with [REDACTED] and claimed the substance was a drug. The DP secured the packet.

The DP investigated and YP1 stated that the substance was [REDACTED]. The DP implemented a bag search. However, the YP fumbled through his bag, removing a [REDACTED] container and attempted to leave the locked room. Unable to escape the YP admitted to being in possession of [REDACTED].

The DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED].

The YP disclosed that the [REDACTED] did not belong to him and that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had asked him to hold it.

The DP contacted Police and the YP's father.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was arrested at school by plain clothes police officers and placed in an unmarked car [Redacted]
[Redacted]

The matter is currently under police investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) in [REDACTED] class refused to comply with instructions from staff and escalated for unknown reasons. The YPs became hostile and the class exited the room. The YPs began damaging objects in the room, tipping over tables and chairs and throwing things.

YP1 used offensive language and his parent was called. The parent attended and YP1 de-escalated and was subsequently conveyed from the premises by his parent.

YP2 did not de-escalate and continued to destroy objects in the room. YP2 began [REDACTED] and then picked up a [REDACTED] knife and started waving it around menacingly.

The police were called and attended but YP2 refused to follow directions from police. Police [REDACTED] YP2 and conveyed him to the police station. YP2's carer attended as the police were removing YP2 from the premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support and counselling for any impacted students

Support Materials provided

• Knives fact sheets

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Technology / Misuse of Technology

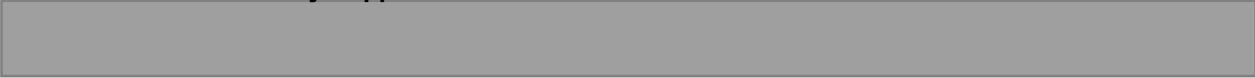
The Principal came to work on [redacted] and found a male teacher (POI) who is [redacted]. The POI was at a computer [redacted]. The POI was startled by the Principal's presence and immediately covered the screen. The POI shut down the computer before the Principal could see what exactly was on the screen.



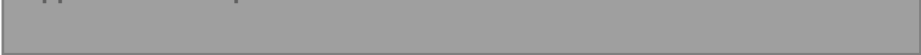
Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A parent (witness) informed the Principal that two unknown males (POIs) were under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol and they were walking in and out of the school grounds. The Principal attended the area and noticed that the POIs were sitting at the front of the school. The POIs were acting suspiciously and the Principal alerted the Crossing Supervisor.

Shortly after, the Principal was informed that the POIs entered the school grounds. When the Principal checked the school grounds, the POIs were unable to be located and the Principal implemented an Amber alert.

Several other parents also witnessed the POIs and informed the school.

A staff member returned to a classroom and noticed that the classroom window was wide open and a tin was knocked over. The Principal was alerted and lockdown procedures were implemented.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. When local police arrived, they searched the school site but they were unable to locate the POIs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) give a proactive presentation on the topic, "Safe People, Safe Places."

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During class, a teacher (victim 1) was physically assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and the office staff were alerted.. When the YP was requested to leave the classroom, he approached victim 1 and threatened to harm her. The YP then left the classroom and tried to climb over the school fence.

During the incident, the YP had thrown a rock towards another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2). The Principal was informed of the incident and alerted staff to keep the students inside their classrooms.

The YP returned and managed to enter the classroom where he threatened victim 1 and several students. The YP also threw items of furniture across the classroom. When the Principal attended the area, the YP tried to assault the Principal and continued to throw furniture around. The Principal managed to restrain the YP.

The YP's mother was contacted, she arrived at school and tried to assist the Principal. The YP escalated and physically assaulted his mother. The Principal intervened and the YP was eventually escorted from the school grounds by his mother.

Victim 2 sustained an injury to her foot and no visible injuries were sustained by the victim 1. [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) presented his behaviour monitoring card to the teacher at the end of the lesson. Upon opening it, a small bag of [REDACTED] was located.

The Deputy Principal's (DP's) were advised and the [REDACTED] secured. The DP's commenced to investigate and were advised the YP had presented himself at sick bay.

The [REDACTED] will be surrendered to police and his parents contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted local Police to report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Two Year [REDACTED] male (victim1 and victim2) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that they received [REDACTED] image from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The victims also disclosed to the DP that they had received a message from an unknown male (POI) stating that [REDACTED] them if they didn't leave the YP alone.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Take disciplinary action after investigating.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hunter
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

When the teacher (victim 1) requested several students to sit down, a Year 10 male (YP) made an inappropriate finger gesture towards her. Victim 1 requested the YP to approach her and the YP verbally abused and physically assaulted victim 1.

While victim 1 was requesting assistance, the YP escalated and continually assaulted victim 1. Several staff members arrived and escorted the YP to the office area where he threatened another staff member (victim 2) with a chair. When another male staff member arrived, the YP put the chair down and eventually de-escalated.

The YP's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home. Victim 1 sustained an injury to her jaw and was seeking medical attention. The Principal has encouraged victim 1 to make a WH&S notification for her injuries and provided Employee Assistance Program support details to the staff.

Several students have also witnessed the incident and staff were extremely shaken and upset.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to encourage victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year 5 male (YP) escalated when he was directed to go to a timeout area by the teacher (victim). The YP struck, hit and charged at the victim. The victim sustained bruising to her legs and arms and first aid was administered. The victim subsequently went to see her doctor to seek medical attention.

The YP remained in an agitated state until his parent presented to collect him.

The incident was reported to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

While arriving late to school, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was found [REDACTED]. Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that he had [REDACTED] and he also produced [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]. The DP confiscated the item and contacted local police.

Local police and School Liaison Police Office (SLP) were informed of the incident. Local police requested the R/DP to dispose of the [REDACTED].

The YP's parents were notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges that [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

The Deputy Principal reports that when investigating incident [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) disclosed that he had purchased [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

The DP interviewed YP2 and discovered that he was in possession of [REDACTED] and a large quantity of cash.

The DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED]

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

The Principal (P) reports that while investigating incident [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) disclosed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had been selling [REDACTED]

The Principal interviewed YP2 and he admitted to selling [REDACTED] however no illegal substances were found.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges that on the weekend [redacted] (POI) had given [redacted] alcohol [redacted]. The victim stated that [redacted] does not want to return to [redacted].

The Principal called Police [redacted].

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had allegedly been observed selling an illicit substance in [Redacted] on the playground.

The R/DP reports that the YP can not currently be located on the school site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

While in the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) became extremely aggressive when she was requested to follow instructions. The YP removed a [REDACTED] from the door and tried to assault a staff member (victim). Another staff member and a student [REDACTED] were also in attendance and the Principal held concerns for their safety. Lock down was implemented and local police were contacted.

The YP absconded around the school, broke several windows, damaged school property and ruined students work. The YP threatened and intimidated staff and students.

Local police and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) have attended the school. The YP calmed and then re-escalated. The YP's parents were called to collect the YP from school.

No injuries were sustained by the staff or students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year 10 male (YP) [REDACTED] became extremely violent and started to throw [REDACTED]. During the incident, a staff member (victim) was physically assaulted by the YP.

The Principal has implemented lock down for the safety of the students. Local police were contacted and they have arranged to attend the school. Staff were unable to contact and/or locate the YP's carer.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) alleges she was accosted by an unknown female (POI) dressed in school uniform. The POI jumped out of the bushes as the victim walked through the front gate and produced a knife. The POI pointed the knife directly at the victim's throat and then ran away. The POI did not make any demands or utter words.

The victim was distressed and did not attend school for the day. The victim and her carer reported the incident to police. The victim is unable to identify the alleged perpetrator.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Other



The R/P organised support and counselling for staff and students which has been in place [redacted] Media Unit were advised and scripts obtained.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) appeared to be under the influence of an illicit substance. The Principal investigated and the YP admitted to consuming [REDACTED] and produced two small bags of [REDACTED].

The Principal secured the [REDACTED] and called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

The Head Teacher (victim1) intervened when a Year █ male (YP) refused to complete work and was calling out stating that the teacher (victim2) was hopeless. Victim2 collected the YP's book and turned her back. The YP reached over and began to push on victim2's back in an attempt to get his book back. Victim1 then took the book and the YP attempted to wrestle the book from her. The YP then de-escalated.

The Principal (victim3) reports that the mother (POI) of the YP informed her that the YP had recorded the incident and that she has made the Minister of Education aware. The POI stated that she has fears for YP's safety and alleges that the YP is being bullied by Victim1, Victim2, Victim3 and a Year █ male (Victim4). Victim3 reports that the POI has made previous unsubstantiated allegations of bullying and she has assured the POI that the school is safe and measures to ensure the YP's safety have been implemented. Victim3 reports that the POI may have recorded the conversation.

Victim1, victim2 and victim3 feel threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) truanted school and were involved in a physical altercation with a group of people outside the school [Redacted]. The Principal reports there was intense emotions and swearing that could be heard along with violence. No injuries sustained.

Police arrived and broke up the fight. Charges have been laid in relation to affray.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had in his school bag [Redacted] knives and [Redacted] mobile phones. The AP interviewed the YP in the presence of his mother and he subsequently surrendered the weapons to his mother.

The YP threatened to assault the victim for reporting to the AP.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] informed the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was unable to be located and had gone missing from school.

When staff located the YP, [REDACTED] An Ambulance was contacted, they arrived and took the YP to the local hospital. The [REDACTED] and she also attended the local hospital.

[REDACTED]

The Principal was aware that the YP has [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) had sent [redacted] images and a video to two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2).

The Principal confiscated and secured the YP's phone and contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was sitting in [REDACTED] unlocked car in [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the school, when an unknown male (POI) who was [REDACTED] entered [REDACTED] car without permission. The POI apologised and asked that the victim drive him [REDACTED]. The victim complied and the POI disclosed that he was [REDACTED].

The victim was not physically harmed however the R/P reports that the victim was visibly shaken by the incident and that the victim stated that [REDACTED] complied with the POI' s request as [REDACTED] thought it was safer to do so.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

On [REDACTED] the school instructed Senior students not to sit in their cars during study periods. The R/P will remind students of the policy.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]

The DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED]

The DP contacted Police.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [redacted] (YP) reported to the Relieving Principal (RP) that her [redacted] indecently assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] travelling home. It's alleged the YP commented [redacted] has [redacted]. The RP has made contact with [redacted] school and disclosed the information he received.

The victim's father reports the victim feels sick and intimidated [redacted]. The victim has not [redacted].

The incident is alleged to have occurred on [redacted].

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take any further necessary action after consulting with Police

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]		Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		Callaghan/Port Ste
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A group of [REDACTED] A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) kicked another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the [REDACTED]. The victim then retaliated and kicked the YP.

The YP later approached the victim again and kicked him in the [REDACTED] with some force.

The victim did not report the injury to staff. He was taken by his mother, who noticed bleeding after school, to hospital. The mother contacted police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- The Manager SSRU recommended the school contact general duties Police if the Police YLO is not available and offer to assist with enquiries.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) left school grounds and was observed getting in to a [REDACTED]. Later, the R/DP was informed that the YP had allegedly taken [REDACTED]

The R/DP called the YP's carer (POI)

Update:

The DP reports that he has been advised that an ambulance has attended to assist the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

R/DP to contact the YP's parent to inform them of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim1) was interviewing a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from the [REDACTED] over a social issue involving another Year [REDACTED] male (victim2) from the [REDACTED]. The YP escalated and using offensive language threatened to kill victim2. The YP then absconded the office in search of victim2.

For safety, Victim2 was placed in victim1's office where the YP made several attempts to gain entry.

The YP continued to escalate and so Police were called. For safety, three teachers applied an [REDACTED] to assist the YP to calm.

Police attended however the YP continued to escalate and made threats of physical assault towards victim2 and the Police. The YP was then [REDACTED] and an Ambulance called.

The Principal reports that an Ambulance attended and the YP was [REDACTED]

The victims were visibly shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (victim) that [REDACTED] intends to [REDACTED]. The YP then provided the victim with a [REDACTED].

The victim contacted the YP's carer.

On [REDACTED] the YP returned to school stating [REDACTED].

The school is concerned for the YP's well being and will monitor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- SSRU Leader recommends DGO be approached re additional counselling support for student body. Not isolated to this victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2, and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) truanted from class and went to the male toilets where it was alleged they were smoking [REDACTED].

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant) participating in a [REDACTED] class close by, could [REDACTED] coming from the toilets and went to investigate. The informant entered the male toilets, witnessed YP1, YP2 and YP3 [REDACTED] and ushered them out of the toilets.

The teacher was alerted and informed the Deputy Principal. All YP's were called to the office and spoken to regarding the allegation. All YP's denied [REDACTED]. The YP's were asked to consent to a bag search to which they obliged with nothing adverse located.

The YP's parents were appraised of the situation. YP'2s mother reported to the DP she had found messages on his phone from YP1 and YP3 concocting a cover story about [REDACTED] and hiding the [REDACTED].

YP2 was spoken to again by the DP and admitted to [REDACTED] in the toilets with YP1 and YP3.

The [REDACTED] was located on a [REDACTED] and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed to the Year Adviser (victim1) and the Deputy Principal (victim2) that [REDACTED] intends to [REDACTED]. The YP then provided a [REDACTED].

The YP complied when victim2 requested that [REDACTED].

The Principal reports concerns for staff and student wellbeing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Manager SSRU recommended the school contact the DGO and the WH&S hotline for additional support.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school have received a phone call from unknown female (POI) stating there was a bomb in the school.

The school contacted 000 and commenced emergency evacuation procedures.

The school will advise when they are able to resume regular activities.

No further information at this time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] had received an inappropriate [redacted] text message from a Year [redacted] (YP). During the inappropriate text, the YP mentioned victim 1 and two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3). Victim 1 was extremely concerned and showed victim 2 and victim 3).

During a meeting with victim 2 and victim 3's mother, the DP was provided with further evidence from their mobile phones. The YP had sent a [redacted] text message involving the victims.

The Principal was informed of the incident and the DP has contacted local police. The Principal was aware that the YP has a [redacted]. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parents of the victims
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victims.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the victims to block the offender from their mobile phones and social networking sites

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) who is currently on suspension attended school grounds and gave a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) a bag of [REDACTED].

The DP investigated and the YP handed over the [REDACTED].
The DP secured the [REDACTED] and the Police were called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) placed a [redacted] and [redacted] until the Deputy Principal intervened. Shortly after, the YP locked [redacted] in the [redacted] and when [redacted] was found, the YP had a [redacted]. The YP sustained [redacted] as a result of the [redacted].

[redacted]. The school was not informed of this information prior to the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had allegedly been overheard to say that he would bring [REDACTED] and knives to school to [REDACTED] it up.

The DP investigated and the YP admitted to the allegation and stated that although he doesn't have access to [REDACTED] he wished he did, so that his [REDACTED] would listen to him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]. While speaking with the YP, he eventually admitted that he was in possession and he produced the alleged [REDACTED].

The DP has confiscated the item and contacted local police. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. Local police have spoken with the Principal, the YP's mother and the YP and collected the [REDACTED].

Local police were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) began throwing things at a [Redacted] male (victim) for no reason. The victim's [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) went to defend the victim and a physical altercation ensued. Staff members intervened and managed to break up the fight. No injuries were sustained. The YP then stormed out of the classroom in a heightened state and as a result the school was placed under lock down. The YP began to forcefully bang and kick the classroom door. The YP was verbally abusive and used offensive language.

The Principal attempted to contact the YP' [Redacted] several times but was unable to establish contact and as a last resort the police were contacted. When police arrived at the school, they escorted the YP to the school gates in an effort to calm him.

The Principal and the [Redacted] went to pick up the YP's [Redacted] to the school. The YP then left school grounds [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on the way home from school, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) had allegedly attempted to stab victim 1 with a knife. It was also alleged that during lunch time, YP1 had chased victim 1 with a [REDACTED].

While investigating the incident, staff conducted a bag search with YP1 but they were unable to locate the weapon and YP1 denied any involvement. It was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) was also involved in the incident. While conducting a bag search with YP2, she produced the knife and alleged that YP1 had placed the knife into her bag before school. YP2 also admitted that YP1 had attempted to stab victim 1 but she intervened and YP1 eventually left the area. During the incident, another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) sustained a small cut across his [REDACTED]. It was alleged that victim 2 intervened and tried to grab the knife from YP1.

The DP confiscated the weapon and was in the process of contacting local police. YP1's and YP2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. YP2's mother informed the Principal that she was aware that YP2 had prevented YP1 from stabbing the victim.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- Police at the SSRU will conduct a background check on YP1 for any previous violent offences.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A teacher reported a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) absconded from class and was seen outside of the school showing another student a knife he had in his possession. When the YP returned to school, the Principal conducted a bag search and retrieved a knife. The YP advised he needed the weapon for his protection.

The knife was confiscated and surrendered to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has managed to climb onto the [REDACTED]. The YP then contacted another Year [REDACTED] (witness) and informed [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] intended to [REDACTED]. When the witness ran from the classroom, the teacher followed [REDACTED] and sent for assistance.

The YP returned from the [REDACTED] and staff were alerted of the incident. The YP has a [REDACTED].

The YP's parents were contacted and informed. The school contacted an Ambulance and the YP and the YP's mother were escorted [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that another [redacted] (YP) had allegedly sexually assaulted the victim.

The POI alleged that the incident occurred during lunch and/or recess time. The Principal was informed that while the victim was [redacted] the YP has climbed [redacted] and allegedly sexually assaulted the victim.

At the end of the day, the victim had reported to staff that something had [redacted] on the [redacted]. The victim's parents have informed the Principal that they were seeking medical advice.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

UPDATE: [redacted] The victim's mother contacted the Principal this morning to provide an update. She alleges that another [redacted] (YP2) also sexually assaulted the victim during the incident and has notified Police. Police advised they will be contacting YP2's parents in relation to this incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and follow advice

Support Materials provided

• Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed that [REDACTED] had attempted to [REDACTED].
An Ambulance and the YP's parents was called and [REDACTED] was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) made a rude hand gesture at a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP2 escalated and [REDACTED] of YP1. A Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) who is the [REDACTED] escalated and attempted to assault YP2 but staff intervened.

YP3 continued to aggressively attempt to assault YP2 and use offensive language but staff were able to get YP2 safely into the office area. YP3 did not de-escalate and the school entered into lock down.

[REDACTED] POI1, POI2, POI3, POI4) of YP1 and YP3 attended to pick them up from school. YP3 advised the POIs that YP2 had assaulted YP1 and the POIs escalated. POI1 is already under an ILA ban due to previous actions. POI2 entered the school and began yelling, using offensive language.

YP2 left the safety of the office area despite warnings from staff not to do so and was subsequently assaulted with punches from two POIs until staff intervened and conveyed him back into the office. YP2 hit his [REDACTED] as a result of the assault; first aid was administered by no injuries sustained. It is unknown which two POIs assaulted YP2.

Police were called and attended. The mother of YP1, YP3 and the POIs also attended. Police spoke to the mother who then conveyed YP1, YP3 and the POIs from the premises.

The two families have a history of conflict with each other both inside and outside of school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was participating in an [redacted] today and disclosed that [redacted] had been [redacted] on [redacted]. The victim alleges [redacted] was out on a [redacted] when [redacted] was sexually assaulted by an unknown male.

The victim has not informed [redacted] parents of the incident.

The relieving Principal is in the process of notifying police and the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) attended the office and reported that as [redacted] was walking to school [redacted] felt [redacted] was being followed. An unknown male (POI) approached [redacted] and attempted to engage [redacted] in conversation.

The victim states that while [redacted] as waiting to cross the road the POI made inappropriate comments [redacted]

The POI left the area when a large number of students attended and crossed the road with the victim.

The students were not aware of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Other

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal (victim1) evacuated the class when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and refused to comply with instructions. The YP then locked himself in the class, turned over tables and using scissors began to stab at the walls. The Principal (victim2) attended and directed the YP to put down the scissors so that they could talk. The YP complied and whilst in the room the YP re-escalated and threatened that he would assault the victims with the scissors.

The YP was monitored and the school contacted the YP's [REDACTED] who both attended. The [REDACTED] were unable to get the YP to de-escalate and the police were contacted.

Police attended and were able to de-escalate the YP so an Ambulance was called.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Parents of a Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Relieving Principal that their [redacted] on the way to school. The victim is [redacted].

The victim has been [redacted]. Police are aware of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A pedestrian (victim) was hit by the [redacted] as it was travelling from school to [redacted]. Students were not injured as a result of the incident. The victim sustained a foot injury and is conscious.

No further information is available.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is organising counsellors to be available to any students who may be emotionally affected by the accident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bankstown
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year █ female (victim1) intervened when she observed a Year █ male (YP) escalate over a social issue and verbally abuse a Year █ female (victim2). The YP verbally abused then pushed victim2 , who pushed back. Teachers intervened however the YP further escalated, turning away from the victims and punching a wall.

An Ambulance was called as the YP had injured his hand. He was conveyed to hospital by a parent.

The Principal reports that the YP remained in an escalated state for a significant amount of time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female reported that Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was often in possession of drugs whilst at school. The Deputy Principal (DP) interviewed YP1 and she divulged that there were three other students (YP2,YP3,YP4) involved in possession and distribution of [REDACTED].

The DP conducted bag searches but did not find any drugs. The students nonetheless admitted to having been in possession of drugs the previous day.

The DP has notified the School Liaison Police Officer of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

Several students have located a wallet and alerted the teacher. When the Deputy Principal (DP) was checking the owner's identity, a large amount of money was located inside the wallet. The DP noticed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was the owner and the wallet was returned to the YP.

The DP was extremely concerned about the large amount of money in the YP's wallet. The DP was also aware of previous allegations regarding the YP and the supply of drugs within the school.

When the DP questioned the YP, she claimed that she was going away for the weekend. The DP requested a bag search with the YP and the YP eventually admitted that she was in possession of [REDACTED]. The YP produced the [REDACTED] and the DP contacted local police. The YP also admitted that she had previously been cautioned by local police.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

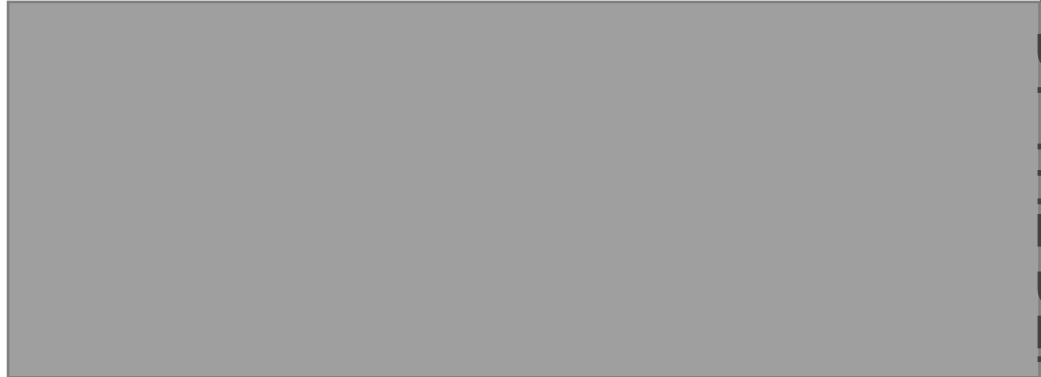
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported [redacted] had been abducted on [redacted] way to school this morning by an unknown male (POI). No further information is available at the moment.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- SSRU - Police currently investigating matter

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	21:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During a school social a Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated over an alleged insulting look from a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP then punched the victim in the face, [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving Principal reports that the victim has received medical/dental treatment, which will be ongoing.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

It was reported to the Principal that, whilst travelling home, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was physically assaulted, held down and [redacted] by two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2). The incident was allegedly filmed and disseminated by another Year [redacted] male (YP3).

The parent of the victim has contacted Police.

The Principal reports that the victim was severely traumatised by the incident and requires ongoing medical interventions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A parent has attended the school and advised that a [REDACTED] (YP) has allegedly indecently assaulted a [REDACTED] (victim) during class.

Update [REDACTED]

The father of the victim advised the Principal that during the weekend, the victim disclosed that the YP had punched [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED], allegedly on [REDACTED]. The victim advised that [REDACTED] hadn't told anyone because the YP advise [REDACTED] not to reveal the incident. The victim's father also reported that the victim had reported being sore and over the [REDACTED] the victim was moving gingerly.

The YP's parents have also contacted the Principal requesting a report answering questions about the alleged incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request advice from Legal Services about responding to the YP's parents.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) recorded [redacted] engaged in a sexual activity on [redacted] YP1 has sent the footage to [redacted] at [redacted] request. The pair have since terminated their relationship.

YP2 reports YP1 was sending messages to [redacted] friends and showing the footage to [redacted] friends. YP2 feels bullied as a result of the teasing and mocking [redacted] has experienced with relation to the incident. YP2 advised [redacted] has deleted the footage from [redacted] phone.

The Relieving Principal (RP) has confiscated YP1's [redacted] and YP2's mobile phone. Police will be notified shortly.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with [REDACTED] was observed by a staff member with two [REDACTED] in the classroom, cutting up paper. The staff member requested that the YP surrender the [REDACTED] and the YP refused, advising that [REDACTED] uses the [REDACTED]. The YP then showed the staff member [REDACTED] that appeared to have been made on a previous occasion.

The YP was advised to go and see the Deputy Principal and another staff member was able to confiscate the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) who is currently [REDACTED] for threatening a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) attended the [REDACTED] and asked another student (informant) where the victim was. The informant has advised the school that the YP was carrying a [REDACTED] object that could have been a knife or a pair of scissors.

The school went into a state of lockout and the YP remains [REDACTED]

School investigations into the incident are ongoing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Local Area Command	BURWOOD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated running through the school with a pair of scissors. The school was placed under lock down and Police were contacted.

The YP de-escalated when his [REDACTED] presented at school and Police arrived shortly after.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) reported that a number of unknown males (POIs), possibly students, allegedly forced him to ingest a [REDACTED] while walking to school.

The Deputy Principal contacted the NSW Ambulance service and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

On Friday, [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] victim) posted a message on [REDACTED] disclosing [REDACTED] had suicidal intentions.

After noticing the victim's mood in the afternoon, a concerned teacher sent a text to another Year [REDACTED] requesting he check on the victim's welfare. The student forwarded the social media message to the teacher who contacted police over the situation. Police conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

On [REDACTED], the victim advised that [REDACTED] attempted suicide the night before. The victim's parents were advised and they conveyed the victim from the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) attended school grounds under the influence of an illicit substance. The DP investigated and it was discovered that the YP's had absconded from school grounds and allegedly [REDACTED] at a neighbouring residence. The YP's disclosed that a male [REDACTED] (POI) had supplied them with the [REDACTED].

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW, [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2), both from [REDACTED], escalated for unknown reasons. The YPs began running around the school, throwing sticks and rocks and climbing onto the [REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) were punched in the head by YP1 and required an ice pack. Victim 1 and victim 2 were conveyed from the school by their parents.

Two staff members (victim 3, victim 4) were struck by sticks and rocks but no injuries were sustained.

The school entered lockdown and contacted the carer of YP1 and mother of YP2.

The YPs climbed the school fence and absconded from the premises, running along a main road. The carer of YP1 was on her way to the school, located the YPs and conveyed them back to school.

The lockdown was ended and the YPs were conveyed home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was suffering in pain and a staff member escorted [REDACTED] to the front office. It was alleged that the YP [REDACTED]. Staff contacted an Ambulance and the YP's mother was informed.

While waiting for the Ambulance to arrive, the YP's [REDACTED] (POI) had arrived at the office and demanded to see the YP. The Principal requested the POI to leave the school but [REDACTED] refused and proceeded to push past the Deputy Principal (DP). While the POI was trying to locate the YP, [REDACTED] started to bash on the Principal's door and continued to walk down the corridors.

During the incident, a male parent was at the front office and requested the POI to leave. The Principal was concerned and contacted local police. The POI eventually left the school grounds and local police spoke with the POI.

When the Ambulance arrived, the YP and another staff member were escorted to the hospital for medical treatment and the YP's mother arranged to attend the hospital.

The Principal will issue an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter towards the POI and will seek police assistance to issue the letter. The DP sustained several scratches to [REDACTED] and first aid was offered.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

The Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) were informed by a Year [REDACTED] (YP) that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The Principal arranged for the [REDACTED] the YP and the YP's mother was contacted.

When the YP's mother arrived, the DP and the YP's mother discussed the situation with the YP but the YP refused to attend the hospital or attend [REDACTED] home. Office staff have contacted an Ambulance and arranged for them to attend the school. When the Ambulance and local police arrived at the school, the YP refused to attend the Ambulance. When the YP's father (POI) was contacted, he attended the school and threatened to [REDACTED] the police officer. The POI also threatened the staff and the Ambulance Officers. The POI eventually left the building but returned and continued to verbally abuse local police.

Local police escorted the YP into the Ambulance and the YP was escorted to the hospital for a [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The YP's mother followed the Ambulance to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Possession
 Weapons / Knife / Prohibited weapon or article
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant) reported a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession of, and supplying [REDACTED]. YP1 was called to the office and before any discussion took place, YP1 escalated, verbally abusing the Principal and Deputy (DP) using offensive language. YP1 stormed out of the school.

It has transpired that when YP1 was called to the office, he gave his bag to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) for safe keeping. YP2 was spoken to and stated he hid the bag in the classroom. The DP went to the room with YP2 and the bag could not be located. YP2 was then asked to consent to a bag search and a [REDACTED] was located.

The informant disclosed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) had purchased [REDACTED] from YP1 and that he may know the whereabouts of the bag. YP3 was spoken to and disclosed YP1 had supplied him with [REDACTED] however, it was purchased on behalf of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4). YP3 then made admissions he hid the bag in a [REDACTED] in a class room.

The DP attended the class room and could not locate the bag. The DP then asked a Year [REDACTED] female (YP5) who was seated next to the [REDACTED], to accompany him to the office. YP5 was asked to consent to a bag search and the [REDACTED] located. YP5 stated she was going to return the bag to YP1.

As the investigation was unfolding a Year [REDACTED] male (YP6) disclosed YP1 had offered to sell him [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED]. YP6 was asked to consent to a bag search and a large knife, scissors and alcohol were located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began to head butt the windows in the classroom. The Principal called an Ambulance as the YP stated that he wanted to [REDACTED].

The Principal reports that the YP was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

Support Materials provided

- Referred to Case Management & Specialist Support

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking home from school, a Year [redacted] victim) walked towards an unknown male (POI) standing near a [redacted]. The POI asked for directions. The YP supplied the directions however the POI approached the victim, grabbed [redacted] by the [redacted] and tried to ge [redacted] in to his [redacted]

The victim ran from the area and reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the school community about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were seated talking to each other before class when it is alleged YP2 told YP1 that a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was making derogatory remarks about [REDACTED].

The victim happened to walk past and YP1 grabbed him, punched him several times and [REDACTED], causing him to hit his head. A teacher intervened and the victim was rendered first aid. The school contacted NSW Ambulance and after treating the victim, Ambulance Officers contacted police.

YP1 was rendered first aid and escorted to the office.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal informs that the school discovered an email on [REDACTED] from an unknown source (POI) stating that there was a bomb in the school that would detonate at [REDACTED].

The Police were called and the school commenced emergency evacuation procedures.

UPDATE

Police have attended and conducted a search. No items were located. The school has resumed normal operation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a bomb threat from an unknown person (POI) on [Redacted] which went to voicemail. The caller had a fake [Redacted] accent and said [Redacted]

The Principal is in the process of notifying the Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The parents of two children at the school reported their older [redacted] who is in Year [redacted] was approached by two unknown males (POI1,POI2) yesterday afternoon whilst walking home. The offenders began asking for directions and then told the victim to get into the [redacted].

The victim immediately fled the area and Police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed that during the prior term, [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and subsequently sexually assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] (YP) on school premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The school take advice from Police before any further investigation

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who recently [REDACTED] for threatening staff with a [REDACTED] escalated for unknown reasons and shoved a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) into a [REDACTED]. The victim incurred injuries to his [REDACTED] and was [REDACTED]. The YP then left school premises and returned to his home.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were called, attended and conveyed the victim from the premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
 - The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation at the [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) attempted to intervene and was assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3). Police were contacted and took statements from YP1 and the victim. YP2 and YP3 had left school premises prior to Police attendance.

YP1 sustained lumps to the head and appeared vague. The Principal contacted the Ambulance to check for [REDACTED]. Paramedics attended and advised the Principal to monitor the youth's health. No injuries were reported by the other females involved in the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) reported that her daughter and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) may be in possession of [REDACTED] at school. The Deputy Principal investigated and conducted bag searches. YP1 did not have any drugs in her possession. YP2 surrendered what appeared to be [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED]

YP2 claims a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) gave her the alleged drugs over the weekend to hold. Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession of several unknown [REDACTED]. It was alleged that YP1 had [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

The DP contacted local police and reported the incident. When local police arrived, they conducted a search with the YPs and located a [REDACTED] from YP1 and another [REDACTED] was located from YP2. The [REDACTED] were confiscated and local police have arranged to interview the YPs with their parents.

The DP contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During lunch, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1). The head teacher (HT) intervened and separated the students.

Victim 1 sustained a bruise to her [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. Victim 1's [REDACTED] was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's parents were also contacted and informed of the incident.

When the YP was informed that local police were contacted, the YP escalated and tried to assault victim 1 again.

The DP had already secured victim 1 with another two Year [REDACTED] females (victim 2, victim 3) and another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 4). The victims were escorted to another room for their safety. It was alleged that the YP was trying to assault the victims.

Several staff members have eventually calmed the YP and the victims were escorted from the school grounds. The YP then tried to physically assault the victims while staff locked the gates and monitored the situation.

The YP's mother arrived and escorted the YP home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A staff member witnessed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) pass a [REDACTED] bag to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). The staff member approached the YPs and requested that the YPs surrender the bag. The YPs surrendered the bag and the staff member determined that it contained [REDACTED].

The YPs were instructed to attend the office but they refused and absconded from the premises.

Police were called, attended and took possession of the [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed by the father of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had allegedly supplied YP1 and four other Year [REDACTED] females (YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) with [REDACTED]. The YP's allegedly consumed the medication whilst on school grounds.

[REDACTED]

After further investigation, it appears there is a second Year [REDACTED] male (YP7) involved. It is reported that YP2 and YP7 were hoping to make a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Re-contact police to advise of additional supplier.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member located a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) lying [REDACTED]. The YP appeared to be under the influence of [REDACTED] and extremely unwell. The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. The school also contacted the YP's mother who attended.

The Ambulance Service of NSW wanted to convey the YP to hospital but the mother refused this and conveyed the YP home.

The school has been notified by other students that the YP was supplied the [REDACTED] from his older brother who does not attend the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Students advised a staff member that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a knife at school. Staff spoke to the YP and he surrendered a [REDACTED] knife, advising that he had it for protection.

The school counsellor spoke to the YP and he disclosed that he has [REDACTED] and has previously attempted [REDACTED].

The YP's mother has been contacted and will attend the school to convey him home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) were escorted from the [REDACTED] after a teacher noticed a distinct smell coming from the area. The Deputy Principal (DP) interviewed the YP's who disclosed that they were in possession of [REDACTED]. The DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED].

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed that over the weekend, a Year [redacted] (YP2) sent [redacted] a photo of [redacted] through another Year [redacted] (YP3) social media account. YP1 has in turn sent a [redacted] photo of [redacted]

It is suspected that YP1's [redacted] photo has been disseminated to others. Police have been contacted.

The matter is under Police investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to do a Cyber Smart presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) allegedly acquired a [Redacted] without her knowledge and gained unauthorised [Redacted] data for his [Redacted]. The YP changed his [Redacted] data.

A teacher noticed the difference in his work data and reported to the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP is currently investigating the matter and will take any necessary disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact DoE IT Information Security for further support.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) involved in a on again/off again relationship, were talking on a [redacted] situated over the [redacted] when YP1 stood up, throwing [redacted] over the edge.

YP2 grabbed hold of YP1 to prevent [redacted] from falling. Teacher's in the area assisted, pulling YP1 and YP2 back from the edge.

The Deputy Principal (DP) attended and YP1 and YP2 were escorted to the office. Both YP's parents were contacted and attended. The school counsellor spoke with YP1 with [redacted] mother present. As a result of this conversation the counsellor [redacted] who advised YP1 should attend [redacted].

YP1's mother told [redacted] that she would be taking [redacted] and he absconded. Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- SSRU Leader - YP returned home later and medical attention was arranged by parent

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was sitting on a chair in the corridor when a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) commenced verbally abusing her using offensive language. The YP attempted to push the victim off her chair and consequently she removed herself and entered another room.

On hearing the commotion staff have attended and followed the YP who was in pursuit of victim. Two teacher's intervened (witness 1 and 2) in an attempt to prevent the YP from assaulting the victim. The YP pushed her way past the witnesses, lunged at the victim and punched her several times.

The school implemented lockdown and a teacher (witness 3) intervened using [REDACTED] technique, restrained the YP.

The victim's mother was contacted and attended. The victim's mother indicated she would be reporting the assault to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

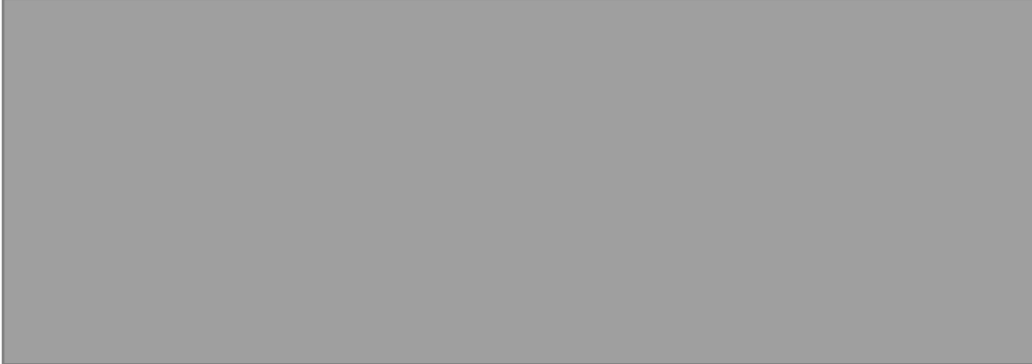
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

It was reported to the Principal that two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) have sent [REDACTED] images of themselves to a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) from another school via [REDACTED]. YP3 has allegedly disseminated the images.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carers of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault**
- Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
- Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) and [REDACTED] mother (victim) were discussing ongoing behavioural issues with [REDACTED] teacher and the Deputy Principal (DP).

The YP has been reprimanded on numerous occasions for [REDACTED] other students and this topic was being discussed in the meeting. The YP escalated and repeatedly kicked and punched the victim. The teacher and DP offered to help the victim, however, she declined, stating [REDACTED] regularly escalates at home.

The Principal was called to assist and witnessed the YP kicking the victim before absconding. The Principal was concerned for the welfare of the YP and [REDACTED] whereabouts, asking the victim where [REDACTED] may have fled to. The victim advised the YP was more than likely at home. The Principal asked the victim to immediately contact the school on locating the YP.

The victim contacted the Principal advising the YP had sent her a [REDACTED] stating [REDACTED] was going to [REDACTED].

The Principal contacted 000 who advised they would request police and NSW Ambulance attend the YP's residence to check on the welfare of the YP and the victim.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Office staff reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was observed by office staff to be under the influence of illicit drug.

The YP was escorted to the R/DP's office and asked to consent to a bag search. A knife, scissors and [REDACTED] were located.

The above items have been secured and will surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]. During a bag search with the YP, the DP located a small amount of [REDACTED].

The DP confiscated the [REDACTED] and contacted local police. The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's mother.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an education presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that whilst travelling to school on the bus an unknown male (POI) approached and asked where [redacted] friends were and made comment about a [redacted] was wearing. The POI then passed the victim a [redacted]

The POI then got off the bus.

The DP reports that victim was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP will alert the school community to the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated over a minor issue and refused to follow teacher instruction. The teacher left the room to seek assistance from the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP). The YP barricaded the door with the students in the room and refused to allow the R/DP access.

Male students pulled the YP away from the door and the class room was evacuated. The YP followed the class attempting to enter the room with them. The YP remained defiant, refusing to follow R/DP's instruction and her mother was contacted.

The YP absconded and the school contacted police. Staff and the YP's mother went in search and she was located on school grounds, however, refused to leave with her mother.

The Principal attended and directed the YP to leave the school advising her the police had been contacted. The YP left the school grounds yelling and screaming using offensive language.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (YP1), Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3) has advised the school that the YPs were approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] while in a [redacted] on the way home from school.

The POI used offensive language and yelled at the YPs to get in his [redacted]. The YPs fled to a nearby house, knocked and were able to get assistance from the resident. The POI left the area. The mother of the YP's has contacted police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

During [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) was extremely upset and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), another Year [redacted] (YP2) had requested [redacted] to send inappropriate photos of [redacted] to [redacted]. It was alleged that the victim was [redacted] YP2 and [redacted] admitted that [redacted] had sent several inappropriate images to YP2.

The victim was informed by another Year [redacted] (YP3) that [redacted] had recently sighted the inappropriate images of the victim. While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the DP that the images have since been deleted from the SNS.

The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)
Contact www.esafety.gov.au and report the incident.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

During a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) pulled out a [REDACTED] knife and waived it around in order to keep other students away from [REDACTED] so [REDACTED] could [REDACTED]

Later, YP1 escalated for unknown reasons and threatened a Year [REDACTED] (victim) with the knife. The YP was called to the office and initially denied possessing the knife. A bag search was performed and YP1 emptied [REDACTED] pockets but no knife was located. Eventually YP admitted that [REDACTED] had given the knife to a Year [REDACTED] (YP2).

YP2 was interviewed and [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] had given the knife to another student (YP3). YP2 refused to inform the school who [REDACTED] gave the knife to but went and retrieved it from YP3 when requested.

YP2 surrendered the knife to staff and the knife has been secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was extremely concerned about the YP's behaviour and alerted the Principal. The YP's [REDACTED] had recently suggested that the YP should use a [REDACTED] for her [REDACTED] issues. The YP's mother had noticed that the YP had [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and comments towards the Principal and the [REDACTED].

The YP's teacher has also informed the Principal that during class time, the YP often refused to cooperate until she finished writing in her [REDACTED].

The YP attends [REDACTED] at the school and is currentl [REDACTED] for a previous incident. .

The Principal will contact the [REDACTED]. The Principal is extremely concerned for the safety of the staff and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A student reported that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was running with a knife in [REDACTED] hand. The YP then went to the [REDACTED] room and surrendered the knife to a [REDACTED] he knife is does not belong to the school.

The YP was interviewed and admitted to being in possession of the knife and being reckless with it. The Principal has secured the knife.

The YP's father was contacted and he disclosed that the YP had a knife in [REDACTED] hand when [REDACTED] opened the [REDACTED]. The YP was holding the knife with [REDACTED] hand raised appearing to be poised to stab.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

On the school bus on the way home, without consent, a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] of an unknown [redacted] (victim) from a neighbouring school, [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Manager SSRU recommended that the school report the incident to general duties Police for advice if the Police YLO can not be contacted.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A parent of a [redacted] (victim1) reported that her [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) yesterday at [redacted]. The POI entered school grounds and ran towards victim1. A teacher was in the vicinity and it is alleged that the POI was deterred and ran away.

Police were contacted and attended [redacted].
[redacted] The description of the assailant also matched that of the POI.

Coincidentally, a parent (victim2) who was [redacted] on the same street as the school and was disturbed by a [redacted] noise. Victim2 [redacted] to investigate and noticed her [redacted] had been removed. When she turned to the [redacted], she saw a man matching the POI's description attempting to remove her [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has sent a note home with students re Safe People, Safe Places.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Local Area Command	HOLROYD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) was physically assaulted by another Year [REDACTED] male (YP). Staff intervened and the YP absconded from the classroom. Victim 1 was escorted to another classroom while the classroom teacher (victim 2) tried to locate the YP.

Shortly after, the YP returned to his classroom and tried to locate victim 1. The YP attended another classroom and physically assaulted the teacher (victim 3). Another teacher (victim 4) tried to calm the YP but he left the classroom. Several classrooms were then placed into lock down.

While in lock down, the YP proceeded to throw sticks towards various classroom windows and tried to kick and punch the glass doors. When the Principal attended and managed to restrain the YP, he assaulted the Principal. The YP was eventually escorted to the office and the YP's mother arrived. The YP calmed and the YP's mother escorted him home.

Victim 2 was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. Victim 3 was also extremely upset and shaken from the incident but no visible injuries were sustained. Victim 1 sustained an injury to his [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. Victim 1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. No visible injuries were sustained by the Principal.

Several students have witnessed the incident and the Assistant Principal has provided support to the various classes/students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was continually taking an [REDACTED] from a student and then forced a [REDACTED] into another student. The YP kicked a casual teacher (victim3) in the shins several times. No injuries were sustained. The YP proceeded to steal a [REDACTED] from a student and threw it over the fence. The YP threatened students with a stick and pretended to hit at them. The YP then hid under the [REDACTED] with sticks and rocks.

Later when students were lined up after lunch, the YP had in her hand a piece of [REDACTED] and threatened to stab them. A teacher instructed the YP to throw the [REDACTED] into the bin but she refused. The YP ended up throwing the [REDACTED] onto the ground instead. The YP then began to take other students property and ran around the room refusing to follow instructions. The YP went through a teacher's drawers and drew on the teacher's notebook with a permanent marker. The YP began yelling at students and threatened to hit them with a [REDACTED]. The YP proceeded to punch and kick two Year [REDACTED] females (victim1,victim2). Victims 1 and 2 sustained minor injuries that did not require first aid.

Shortly after, the YP left school grounds in the care of her parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) wearing [REDACTED] raised a [REDACTED] and began threatening students in class. A teacher intervened and removed the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from the student.

A teacher retrieved from the YP two written notes, one stipulating [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED]. The other had a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim) with whom [REDACTED] had a brief relationship. It was disclosed that the YP had previously made [REDACTED] against the victim and [REDACTED] family.

The YP was later collected by [REDACTED] carer.

UPDATE [REDACTED] Police will be attending today to investigate the matter.

UPDATE [REDACTED] The R/DP now reports the YP was wearing a [REDACTED]. The YP and the victim were involved in a [REDACTED] friendship.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has entered a [REDACTED] and was verbally abusive towards staff and students. Another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) requested YP1 to leave and then pushed and pulled her into the corridor. YP1 and YP2 became involved in an extremely violent physical altercation. It was alleged that YP1 used a sharp object during the physical altercation. Staff tried to intervene and called for assistance.

While the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was investigating, another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) had filmed the incident and the footage was confiscated. YP3 alleged that YP1 had requested him to film the incident. It was also alleged that YP1 had arranged the physical altercation. YP1 denied that she had used a sharp object during the altercation but several students have witnessed the incident.

YP2 sustained a scratch to her [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. YP1 sustained red marks to her [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and first aid was provided.

The Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) was contacted and informed of the incident. YP2's parents have contacted local police. Police initially referred the parents back to the school to lodge a SSRU report.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Police at the SSRU will contact local Police to clarify procedures.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) had consumed [REDACTED] at school. When questioned, the YP's admitted to bringing the [REDACTED] to school and consuming it. A bag search was conducted and YP2 surrendered [REDACTED] to the Principal who secured it.

Police and parents were phoned by the school. The police attended the school, collected the [REDACTED] and interviewed the YPs in the presence of their parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted information]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was being disrespectful to the teacher and using offensive language. Another Year [redacted] male (YP2) who practices [redacted] advised YP1 to stop. YP1 pushed YP2 and the physical altercation escalated. A Year [redacted] male student intervened and managed to break up the fight. YP1 suffered minor bruising and redness. YP1 had first aid administered and advised he was okay.

The following day, YP1's parents presented at school and advised YP1 sustained a [redacted] and [redacted] injuries as a result of the incident. YP1's parents have reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/02/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Students (informants) advised a staff member that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a knife at school. The school went into lock down and a staff member approached the YP, requesting that he produce and surrender the knife. The YP produced the knife but refused to surrender it to the staff member. The YP advised that he would stab himself and began stabbing the wall.

The school counsellor attended and was able to convince the YP to surrender the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Note sent to the school community regarding the lock down

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was behaving inappropriately and using offensive language directed at a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP then attempted to hug the victim and in the process made contact with [redacted]

Witnesses have advised that the touching of the victim's [redacted] area by the YP appeared to be accidental. The school's investigation of the incident determined that the YP did not intentionally touch the victim's [redacted], however the YP was still [redacted]

Several months after the incident, the mother (POI1) and grandmother (POI2) of the victim have posted derogatory statements on a Social Networking Site (SNS), accusing the school of covering up an indecent assault and not taking sufficient action. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/04/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Other

Description of Incident

An community member (informant) has brought to the attention of the Principal, inappropriate comments and threats made on Social Network Site (SNS) towards the Principal and staff members.

The informant alleges a female parent (POI1) made veil threats and inappropriate comments referring to the Principal stating she [REDACTED]. An unknown male (POI2) responded to POI1's comment, stating that if he had a terminal illness, he would randomly shoot staff members.

POI1 and her son, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) were due to attend a [REDACTED] meeting on the [REDACTED] however, POI1 failed to attend and the YP returned to school without a [REDACTED] meeting.

The Principal reported the incident to Police, who advised they will be following up the matter with POI1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-